



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

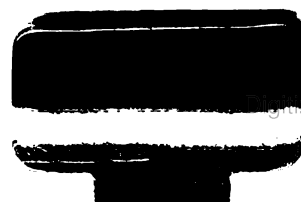
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

THE  
SMITH FAMILY

NON-CIRCULATING







**RECORD**  
**OF**  
**THE SMITH FAMILY**  
**DESCENDED FROM**  
**JOHN SMITH**  
**BORN 1655**  
**IN**  
**COUNTY MONAGHAN, IRELAND**

---

**PHILADELPHIA**  
**1906**

This edition published by  
TUTTLE ANTIQUARIAN BOOKS, INC.  
26 South Main Street  
Post Office Box 541  
Rutland, Vermont 05702  
Telephone (802) 773-8229

**PRESS OF  
GEORGE F. LASHER  
PHILADELPHIA**

CS  
71  
S643  
1990z

56061

## PREFACE.

---

The following pages contain what I have been able to gather of the history of the descendants of John Smith, born in Ireland in 1686, died in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa., December 19, 1765; and his wife, Susanna, born in Ireland in 1691, died in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa., December 24, 1767.

The search for material for this record has been prolonged for thirty-three years, and while something more could still be found by patient work, it is not worth while to withhold longer from publication what has been collected.

The inquest really goes a little further back, to John Smith, born about 1655, who never left Ireland, but of whose children, three came to America, and are known to us. Of the second child, Mary Smith, who married William Fulton, some record is preserved for four generations, her family record ceasing, so far as it is hereinafter disclosed, with her great-great-grand-children. The descendants of the younger brother, Joseph Smith, are followed for three generations, and cease with his great-grand-children.

But the two younger members of the family who came to this country are merely introduced herein to connect them with John Smith, their older brother, and to give to any one who wishes to follow out the history of those families a start where the traditions may be a little blind.

Much care has been taken to get all the facts that have been here assembled, though it has been mostly expended in the last few years.

It will be seen that, of the fifteen children of John and Susanna Smith, who were mostly born in America, and are herein called Generation XVI, four persons are unnamed; two more, Jacob and Samuel, did not marry, and of five more, John, Abraham, Isaac, Elizabeth and Susanna, I have found no record coming down to the present time; this account is therefore largely of the descendants of the remaining children, James, Robert, Mary and Sarah; and of these, the oldest, James, has not left much record, so that the story hereinafter told concerns chiefly at the present time the descendants of the three remaining children, Robert, Mary and Sarah. In the last Generation that has approached



completion, XXI, which contains 848 names, 11 of them are descended from James Smith; 558 from Robert Smith; 254 from Mary Smith, and 25 from Sarah Smith, so that the record is largely of the families of Robert and Mary Smith.

Several causes may be assigned for this marked variation in the number of recorded descendants. Six of the original fifteen are supposed to have died unmarried, the only doubt being in the case of Jacob, of whom it is thought by some persons that there may have been descendants, he having gone West in early life. The record is too obscure to follow; at all events, there are no descendants of his recorded in this place. Isaac's family is known to have run out with his son Edward. The families of John, Abraham and Elizabeth probably removed to the South or West, and no trace of them remains, while the family of Susanna seems to have left Chester county.

The family of Robert is the best known of all the children of John Smith, and they have been traced up most completely; and the family of Mary have been the next most carefully traced, though they have scattered through the Southwest, and more of them, perchance, are missing.

The net result is that we have a pretty full history of these two children's descendants, and the rest are fragmentary and partial, James' descendants being but few, and Sarah's but innumerable, though they, too, are scattered, and have not all been found.

The record may be said to be fairly full down to the XIX Generation, the births in which ran from XIX 12, born in 1807 to XIX 248, born in 1866, being mostly born from 1820 to 1860. These are now all people of adult years, and were ready to give some details about themselves; but after that time dates of birth became more difficult to secure, and had to be omitted in many cases. After that Generation the details are more meagre, many persons who were applied to failing to give what was necessary, and some showing unwillingness to contribute much information.

The net result that has been achieved is to link the present Smith family to the earliest records now known, and to trace a number of them so far down that each can take it up for himself, if he wishes to continue the search further.

Pains have been taken to get as much information as possible in regard to everybody whose name has been mentioned in the record, but the fullness of the account in some cases, compared with the slightness in others, will show the different accessibility of the information desired. Several persons took up the search quite willingly, and pursued it zealously, but in general it was more sparingly followed, and with much less success.

There will probably be some errors in the dates given, though care was taken to get correct ones. Family records have not been kept in many cases, and several of the existing dates are somewhat conflicting.

The residences of the various persons named are only approximately accurate, as many of them may have removed elsewhere by the present time.

More accurate records are desirable. If any one thinks that he can correct any errors of statement found in this account, he is requested to write to the compiler of this book, and should any considerable amount of information be obtained in this way, it can be published at some future time, and distributed to those who may have bought the record.

Let it be understood that the purpose of this publication is chiefly to bring together what can be gathered now, and to let it be printed before it shall be forgotten.

JOSEPH S. HARRIS.

READING TERMINAL, PHILADELPHIA,  
DECEMBER 31, 1905.



The branch of the Macdonald family in which we are specially interested removed during the seventeenth century from Antrim, journeying about sixty miles to the southwestward, into county Monaghan, in which county there is still a village called Smithborough, on the line of the Ulster canal.

At the time when this family history commences they were living in county Monaghan, and were warmly attached to the Presbyterian church. They were farmers, holding their lands under lease. When their leases expired, about 1718, not only was an increased rental demanded as a condition of renewal, but the tenants were required to subscribe to the doctrinal articles of the Church of England, under the provisions of what was rather absurdly called the "Toleration Act."

Neither of these conditions was satisfactory to these sturdy people, who were staunch Presbyterians, and as they had but little property interest in Ireland, and no hereditary attachment to its soil, they decided to follow the current which was then setting westward across the Atlantic so strongly as to threaten to depopulate the whole province of Ulster. Six thousand persons came from that province to America before 1729, and before the middle of the eighteenth century the migration was at the rate of twelve thousand annually for several years.

## THE SMITH FAMILY.

### GENERATION XIV.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
XIV	John Smith (Macdonald)		about 1655.			County Monaghan, Ireland.

### GENERATION XV.

#### THE CHILDREN OF JOHN SMITH (MACDONALD) XIV.

XV						
1	John Smith.	Susanna.	1686.	about 1713.	Dec. 19, 1765.	Brandywine Settlement, Chester Co., Pa.
2	Mary Smith.	William Fulton.		about 1728.		Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa.
3	Joseph Smith.	Isabel.	1704.	about 1730.	May 27, 1760.	Oxford Township, Chester Co., Pa.

John Smith (XV 1) is said to have married about seven years before his emigration, and to have had five children upon his arrival in America. He left Ireland with his family, probably early in the year 1720. The voyage was so tempestuous that the emigrants encountered great danger, and were much delayed, but they came at last safely to land with all their belongings, and with one more child than they started with, Robert having been born during the passage across the ocean.

On their arrival in America they proceeded promptly to what was then called "the Brandywine Settlement," in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, which had been started by some of their countrymen who had very shortly preceded them, and which developed in the first half of the eighteenth century into a great Scotch-Irish community. The country near Philadelphia had been largely taken up by the earlier emigration of the Quakers, who were mainly from southern and western England. Back of them, and to their northward, in and about the Great Valley of Chester county, the Welsh settlers had made their home, and the north-of-Ireland men, when they came, pushed on to the hilly country in the northern and western part of what is now Chester county,

occupying the territory which forms the several Uwchlan and Brandywine townships, and stretches thence southward along the boundary between Chester and Lancaster counties down nearly to the Maryland state line.

Racial and religious animosities were vigorous among the hardy pioneers, who, though they all wanted freedom of worship, thought it could best be had by each sect, if it settled where nobody wanted to worship in a way differing from its own. It thus came to pass that this part of Pennsylvania was largely divided into small independent communities, each homogeneous as to race, as to religious form of worship, and as to creed.

John Smith settled in what is now Upper Uwchlan township, on the Conestoga road, where Black Horse creek crosses it, and near the confluence of that stream with Marsh creek, both being tributaries of the East branch of the Brandywine creek. The place is about two miles west of Byers station on the Pickering Valley railroad.

The land was not quite so fertile there as in the western part of the Great Valley, which was still unoccupied, but that section was probably more heavily wooded and somewhat damp, while hilly Uwchlan was dryer. The limestone water of the valley is said to have been distasteful to the newcomers, and it is also probable that they settled themselves near some of the families which had been their neighbors in Ireland, and had migrated a year or two earlier.

John Smith's great-grandson, Rev. John N. C. Grier (XVIII 28), who spent his long life at Brandywine Manor, five miles to the westward of John Smith's home, said that John Smith very soon after his arrival in America bought a farm in Uwchlan township, and moved into the house then standing upon it. Many years afterward he built another house on the same farm. This house was repaired, from time to time, without much alteration, and is at present a substantial stone dwelling in fairly good repair, with good out-buildings around it.

John Smith and Susanna, his wife, prospered in their new place for nearly half a century, so far as to make a comfortable home for themselves and their numerous band of children; but they were too busy to leave much written note of what they did during their lives.

The public records show that this John Smith was among the holders of real estate in Uwchlan township in 1753, and was, in 1756 and 1757, one of the subscribers to the support of the Presbyterian church in the forks of the Brandywine, now usually called the "Brandywine Manor Church;" but we know little more of the details of their history.

They were both buried in the eastern of the two graveyards attached to that church, and their tombstone, a large slab of marble, covering a rectangular erection of stone masonry, bears the inscription:

"Sacred to the memory of John Smith who died Dec. 19, 1765.

Ætatis 79, and Susanna his wife who died Dec. 24, 1767.

Ætatis 76, parents of fifteen children.

An honest man's the noblest work of God.

The virtuous woman's a crown to her husband."

John Smith's will was made February 12, 1761, and the codicil was executed January 16, 1764. The will was proved May 28, 1766. Letters were granted to the executors, his sons John and Abraham, August 26, 1766.

The will names his children in the following order: Sons—James, John, Abraham, Robert, Isaac; daughters—Elizabeth, Susanna, Mary and Sarah. These were evidently all that were living at that time. As the will names all the sons first, and then names all the daughters, we can infer nothing as to the order in which his children were born, except that we may conjecture that the list of sons and the list of daughters each puts the children in that list in the order of their seniority.

The will states that all of his daughters were married except Sarah, the youngest. His sons were all married, though the will says nothing about that fact. It does say that each of his children had previously received his or her portion; it leaves the home farm, which was in Robert's hands, charged with the maintenance of his mother Susanna, and provides that after her death the remainder of his estate shall be divided between James, John, Abraham, Isaac, Susanna, Mary and Sarah; Robert and Elizabeth, for some reason, being omitted from the list of residuary legatees.

The family name of John Smith's wife Susanna is not known, nor has any tradition reached me in regard to her history or her personality. She outlived her husband two years.

When, after her death, John Smith's farm was sold in final settlement of his estate, it was bought by one of the grandsons of Henry Lewis, probably Evan or James Lewis. It is still owned by one of Henry Lewis' descendants.

Mary Smith (XV 2) probably emigrated with her brother John, unmarried. After her marriage to William Fulton they settled in or near to Lancaster, Pennsylvania, about thirty miles to the westward of John's home. It was well remembered in the family of Robert Smith (XVI 4) that the occasional visits of the family to their aunt Fulton required great prepara-

tion. Provision for man and beast was necessary for the journey, which seemed, at least to the younger members of the family, only less important than a return across the ocean to the old home would have been.

The history of Mary Smith's husband must be taken from somewhat discrepant accounts, but the following seems to reconcile fairly the authorities. William Fulton, of Kilkenny, Ireland, was born 1600, and died 1667. His grandson was William Fulton, who, as above stated, married Mary Smith. Their son Robert (XVI 12 of this record), married Mary Smith (XVI 15), who was his cousin, being a daughter of Joseph Smith (XV 3). The occurrence of the two Mary Smiths in different generations has made some confusion in the several published accounts of the ancestry of Robert Fulton, the inventor.

Joseph Smith (XV 3). It is probable, though not certain, that Joseph Smith, who was the youngest of the family, migrated with his brother and sister. He lived in Oxford township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, about twenty-five miles southwest of John's home, the immediate locality being known as "Beetown" from the swarms of honey bees which were kept there.

His will, dated May 22, 1760, probated June 12, 1760, names his wife Isabel, and their children in the order given in the table on page 16; speaks of his daughters Mary and Elizabeth as married—the former to Robert Fulton, the latter to James Criswell—and of his brother John Smith.

No serious attempt is made in this record to trace the descendants of Mary or Joseph Smith, its purpose really being to make note of those persons of whom John Smith (XV 1) is the ancestor. Mary Smith's family is followed somewhat further than Joseph's, but that is chiefly because I found the genealogical record already made. I have made no investigation myself.

The order in which the children of John Smith (XVI) were born is not accurately known, and the time of the birth of several of them is a problem which, after many efforts, I must confess myself unable to solve. The tombstone over the remains of John and Susanna Smith states that they were the parents of fifteen children. It was placed there some years after their death by their children, but this statement can no doubt be relied on.

In John Smith's will he names nine children, and there is a reasonable presumption that the sons are named in the order in which they were born, and that the daughters follow in the order of their birth. The other six children were dead when the will was written in 1761, tradition stating that several of them died in infancy.



## GENERATION XV.

## THE ORDER OF THE CHILDREN OF JOHN SMITH (XV 1.)

AUTHORITIES.			
JOHN SMITH'S WILL.	REBECCA SMITH XVIII 10.	ELIZABETH W. SMITH XVIII 71.	HENRIETTA F. BOYD XIX 198.
James John Abraham Robert Isaac Elizabeth Susanna Mary Sarah	James John Abraham Robert Isaac Jacob Elizabeth Susanna Mary Samuel Sarah	James Abraham John Isaac Jacob Robert Sarah Susan Mary	James John Abraham Mary Robert Susanna Sarah Isaac

It is probable that Rebecca Smith's list shows the order of these children according to the tradition in the family of her grandfather John Smith (XVI 2); that of Elizabeth W. Smith follows the tradition derived from her father Joseph Smith (XVII 17), and that of Henrietta F. Boyd that current in the family of her grandfather Isaac Smith (XVII 19). But each of them presents difficulties, and after a good deal of study I have adopted the order given in the will, which is at least the oldest authority, and agrees with the order given by Rebecca Smith, except that Rebecca has inserted the names of two sons, Jacob and Samuel, who are not named in John Smith's will, and who may have died before it was written.

When we take up the question of the dates of birth of these children we meet other difficulties. Accounts differ as to whether four or five children came with John and Susanna Smith to America. The four authorities cited above concur in naming James as the oldest child. Robert, who was probably the fifth, there being one among the first five who died in infancy, is said to have been born during the voyage from Ireland to America in 1720. But the tombstone in the graveyard of the Upper Octorara church in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, says that James Smith died December, 1785, aged 66 years. This would make his birth in 1719, leaving an interval of only about a year between the first and fifth of the children.

Again Isaac is said to have been born in 1739. He is named next after Robert in his father's will, though an interval of nineteen years appears to

separate their births, while only one year elapsed between his birth and that of Sarah, the youngest of the family, between whom and Isaac there were apparently five children.

I have spent a great deal of time trying to evolve some consistent theory as to the order and the dates of birth of the children, and have come to the conclusion that with the existing data the problem is insoluble.

I have, therefore, in the genealogical tables, inserted what dates we have, without attempting, by changing the record as to the order of birth of the children, or by assuming that those who lettered the gravestones have made mistakes in the years of birth, to reconcile the now conflicting data. In placing Jacob and Samuel in the list of the children, as the will of John Smith throws no light on their position, I have followed the next oldest authority, that of Rebecca Smith.

The other four children, who are nowhere named, I assume to have died in infancy.

## GENERATION XVI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN SMITH (XV 1) AND SUSANNA.

XVI						
1	James Smith.	Sarah Wilson.	1719.	about 1744.	Dec. 1785.	Highland Township, Chester Co., Pa.
2	John Smith.	Ann Wilson.			1808.	Caln Township, Chester Co., Pa.
3	Abraham Smith.	Ann Wilson.				
4	Robert Smith.	Margaret Vaughan.	1720.	Dec. 20, 1758.	Dec. 1808.	Uwchlan Twp., Pa.
5	Isaac Smith.	Mary Pennington.	1739.	Dec. 1763.	Aug. 20, 1807.	Trenton, N. J.
6	Jacob Smith.					
7	Elizabeth Smith.	Michael Graham.		about 1745.		West Nantmeal, Chester Co., Pa.
8	Susanna Smith.	Thomas Armstrong.	1721.	about 1756.	May 5, 1796.	Fagg's Manor, Chester Co., Pa.
9	Mary Smith.	Alexander Lewis.		1760.	Aug. 11, 1799.	Weston, W. Va.
10	Samuel Smith.	never married.				
11	Sarah Smith.	Samuel Cunningham.	1740.	June 17, 1766.	Jan. 30, 1807.	Nantmeal, Chester Co., Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY SMITH (XV 2) AND WILLIAM FULTON.

12	Robert Fulton.	Mary Smith.	about 1730.	about 1759.	about 1780.	Lancaster, Pa.
----	----------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	----------------

## GENERATION XVI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
THE CHILDREN OF JOSEPH SMITH (XV 3) AND ISABEL.						
XVI 13	Robert Smith.		1733.		May 18, 1812.	Lower Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.
14	John Smith.	Robert Fulton. James Cresswell.		about 1759.		
15	Mary Smith.		about 1734.			
16	Elizabeth Smith.		about 1736.			
17	Isabel Smith.					
18	Esther Smith.		about 1739.			
19	Martha Smith.		about 1742.			
20	Joseph Smith.					
21	Abraham Smith.		about 1744.			

James Smith (XVI 1) owned and lived upon a farm in what is now Highland township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, about one and a half miles south of Parkesburg. This was his home from 1749 to 1780, in which year he sold it to his son James (XVII 1). He is buried in the graveyard attached to the Upper Octorara Presbyterian church, his tombstone stating that he died December, 1785, aged 66 years.

His will, dated April 12, 1782, probated January 6, 1786, mentions his wife and his children as they are named on page 27. He left to his sons James and John each a plantation, and legacies in money to each of his other children.

His wife, Sarah Wilson, born 1724, died July 11, 1812, was a daughter of Hugh Wilson, of Fallowfield township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, who died in 1725, and his wife Ann. Sarah Wilson is buried at Upper Octorara church.

John Smith (XVI 2), usually spoken of in the records of the day as "the younger," was of East Caln township, Chester county, near Downingtown, Pennsylvania. His name is on the list of those who were owners of land in that township and also in Uwchlan township in 1774. He and Matthew Robertson were, May 5, 1761, granted by the proprietors of Pennsylvania a patent for the land on which was built the Brandywine Manor Presbyterian church; which land they conveyed, May 18, 1761, to Rev. John Carmichael, the pastor, and the trustees of the church. The church edifice which was built at that time was the third in which this congregation wor-

shipped. The first was built of logs in 1734; the second was a frame building, erected in 1744, and the third was a substantial stone building, the largest then existing in northwestern Chester county.

One John Smith is named as an ensign in Captain William Porter's company of the Associated Regiments of Chester county, February 8, 1748. As one of these regiments was raised almost wholly in the townships of East and West Nantmeal, West Caln, Uwchlan and Charlestown, in which section of the county the John Smith under consideration lived, and as he was then of suitable age for this service, it is probable that he was the ensign in question. He was one of the executors named in his father's will.

John Smith "the younger" left no will. Letters of administration upon his estate were granted to Robert Smith, Esq., and James Hayes, October 20, 1803.

His wife, Ann Wilson, was a daughter of Hugh and Ann Wilson, of Fallowfield township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and was a sister of Sarah Wilson, wife of his brother James Smith.

Abraham Smith (XVI 3) was known as Col. Abraham Smith. I can find no record of his career, except that Elizabeth W. Smith (XVIII 71), in her account of the family, says that he went West. There was a person named Abraham Smith, who obtained distinction in Cumberland county during and after the war of the Revolution, who, as County Lieutenant, had the rank and title of Colonel; but I have no means of identifying him with the subject of this paragraph, and I do not think the two were the same person.

His nephew, Joseph Smith (XVII 17), said in his later life that the prayers made during family worship by his father, Robert Smith, and his uncle Abraham, were the best that he had ever heard. As Joseph was born in 1770, and as he left home about 1788, it is probable that his uncle Abraham must have been in Chester county as late as about 1785, but after that no record of him exists, so far as I know, except that his grand-niece Elizabeth, above quoted, a well-informed woman and a careful inquirer into family history, says that he went West, first to Ohio and afterward to Kentucky. It may be, however, that he went to Virginia. Kentucky seems to have been rather a vague term one hundred years ago. The same authority says that Mary Smith (XVI 9) went to Kentucky, and we know that she went to Virginia, where she spent the rest of her life.

Abraham Smith's wife, Ann Wilson, was a cousin of the Ann Wilson who married Abraham's brother John, and was a daughter of Joseph Wilson, of West Fallowfield township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, born 1701, died

June 26, 1751, and his wife, born Janet McCrea, 1705, died April 8, 1759, daughter of William McCrea. Joseph Wilson was among the taxables of Fallowfield township in 1729, the township not having been divided into East and West Fallowfield till 1743. His will is dated June 19, 1751. He and his wife are buried at Upper Octorara Presbyterian church, which is near Parkesburg, Pennsylvania.

Robert Smith (XVI 4) was born at sea, at the time his parents were making their emigration, in 1720. As his three older brothers seem to have left home to settle on farms in other parts of Chester county, it fell to Robert to remain with or near his parents. The first public record which relates to him is that he was from 1747 to 1758 one of the subscribers to the support of Rev. Andrew Boyd, pastor of Brandywine Manor church. His name is on the list of taxables for West Nantmeal township for 1753, West Nantmeal then adjoining Uwchlan on the northwestward. At the age of 38 he married, and seven years later, upon the death of his father, he succeeded him in the possession of the farm on which he had been brought up.

Before his marriage, in 1757, when the Indians became restless and aggressive along the whole Pennsylvania border, sergeant Robert Smith is recorded as "going to Reading to be qualified," but there is no record that the command to which he belonged was called into action. When he next appears in the records of the time, all of his large family of eleven children, except the youngest, had been born, and he was a man of fifty-five.

The Revolutionary war had broken out, and Pennsylvania was discussing means of protecting Philadelphia, the chief city of the state and of the country, against attack by British ships that were expected to sail up the Delaware river. The American navy was too weak to withstand such an attack, and the accepted plan of defence was based upon obstructions to be placed in the river about Billingsport, four miles below the city. In August, 1775, Robert Smith was thanked by the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania for a model of a machine to be used in handling Chevaux de Frise to be sunk in the Delaware, and he was soon after directed by the council to report on the merits of the rival plans for this work that had been submitted by Govett and Guion.

After the spring freshet of 1776 had subsided, so that the river was low enough to work in with advantage, the council took up this defensive work in earnest, and in June instructed him to take charge of and sink the proposed obstructions in the channel. He remained in charge of this under-

taking for nearly a year, during which time he was also engaged in planning the earth works which were included in the same line of defence, the Committee of Safety ordering in January, 1777, that the Committee appointed to view Liberty Island "repair as soon as the season will permit with Robert Smith, John McNeal and David Rittenhouse, and lay out such works as they shall think sufficient, and that these gentlemen employ such persons as may be necessary to complete the work."

During these years he was also called into counsel to assist in preparing his native state for self-government, and he sat in the convention which on the 28th of September, 1776, adopted the first state Constitution of Pennsylvania, an important and thoughtful paper, which is said to have had the distinction, among the other advanced positions taken, of having been the first to enact religious liberty into a law.

Robert Smith was at this time a man of comfortable means, of energy and experience, and of extensive influence; and when it was seen that the war upon which the country had entered was one which would call forth all its resources, he was chosen to the work of giving organization and preliminary discipline to the forces of his native county, then the second in population in the state. On the 12th of March, 1777, he was appointed by the Supreme Executive Council to be the Lieutenant of Chester county. Chester county, in 1770, before Delaware county had been separated from it, was officially reported to contain about one-seventh of the taxable persons in Pennsylvania, while Philadelphia contained two-sevenths. This office, whose name and duties were somewhat analogous to those of the King's lieutenants in the counties of the mother country, gave him, with the rank of Colonel, the charge of raising and of preparing in every way the troops to take the field. They remained under his control until called into active service.

He held this responsible position till March 21, 1786, and the "Pennsylvania Archives" relating to these years contain frequent references to the work he was called upon to do. Great sums of money passed through his hands, and that they were all properly accounted for is proved by the report of the Comptroller General of the State, who, near the close of Col. Smith's tenure of office, reported, April 1, 1785, that there was a balance due him from the state of £106 4s 10d. This report was approved by the Supreme Executive Council, and an order was drawn in his favor for the amount.

Besides his duties as County Lieutenant he was elected Sheriff of Chester county, March 29, 1777, and was again chosen to that office November 21, 1778. In October, 1783, he was one of two persons chosen at the popular

election, as the custom then was, but the governor, in whom was vested the final decision, selected William Gibbon, the other candidate, and gave him the commission.

Robert Smith served for one term in the State Legislative Assembly in 1785, and was a trustee of the State Loan office, whose function it was to manage the indebtedness of the state. This position he filled till 1787, at which time he retired to private life, being then 67 years of age, and being no longer in robust health. He had grown to be very heavy, weighing about 250 pounds, and twelve years of public life had led him to covet the quiet of home.

His life was prolonged for sixteen years more, which years were spent on his farm in Uwchlan. He retained his activity till an advanced age, but he was disabled by a paralytic stroke some time before his death.

He was long remembered as a man of upright and decided character but of winning manners, and from having been so long in prominent official positions, he was so respected and confided in by his fellow citizens as to be constantly called on as an adviser in difficulties, and an arbitrator in disputes. In his later years he was genial, full of humor, remarkable for the sweetness and evenness of his temper, and was a great reader and lover of books; Young's Night Thoughts and Pope's translation of Homer's Iliad, then in the height of their popularity, are recalled as being among his favorites. He was in many respects considered the foremost man in the community in which he lived.

He was a staunch Presbyterian, a supporter throughout his life of the services of the Brandywine Manor Presbyterian church, of which he was from 1776 a ruling elder, and he brought up his family according to the doctrine and discipline of that church in those days.

He owned, in his later life, two fine farms in Uwchlan township, on the Conestoga road, where it crosses Black Horse creek, near its confluence with Marsh creek, a tributary of the East Branch of the Brandywine.

His will, which is dated May 5, 1800, and was probated January 16, 1804, leaves the plantation on which he lived, his household goods, etc., to his wife for her life. After her death the plantation was sold, and was purchased by Evan or James Lewis, who were relatives of his, being members of a family who for several generations were closely connected with the Smiths by marriage. It still belongs to the estate of Isaac Lewis, who was one of that family.

Robert Smith's wife, Margaret Vaughan, born November 1, 1735, died March 18, 1822, was a daughter of John Vaughan, of Red Lion, Uwchlan

township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and his wife, born Emma Parry. These were both of Welsh families and were of the Baptist faith. John Vaughan, who was born June 5, 1690, and died May 24, 1750, first appears on the records of Chester county in 1718. His wife, born 1700, died 1791, was a daughter of Rowland Parry, who was born about 1665, and died about 1737. He lived in Haverford, Delaware county.

After Robert Smith's death, his widow spent part of her time at the home of Gen. Matthew Stanley, whose wife was her husband's niece, but the latter part of her life was passed in the household of her son Joseph Smith, in Philadelphia. She was remembered by her grandchildren as a small woman, somewhat bent, and in her later years somewhat infirm of temper.

Her wedding ring is still in existence. It is a plain gold ring, bearing the inscription on the inside, "As God decreed, so we agreed."

Isaac Smith (XVI 5) is placed by our two chief authorities fifth on the list of John Smith's children. Some of the other authorities place him last, or next to last of the family, and from the date of his birth given on his tombstone, it seems that he was the youngest of the children, with the exception of Sarah.

It is not, however, certain that the date on Isaac Smith's tombstone is correct. If it is, he was graduated at Princeton college at 16 years of age, and as he was made a tutor immediately after his graduation, it would seem that an error may have been made in that date.

That Isaac alone of John Smith's sons should have been sent to college was partly due, perhaps to his being the youngest son, partly to the easier circumstances of the family, but mainly, no doubt, to his own tastes, as directed by William Dean, the scholarly and devoted pastor of the Brandywine Manor church from 1743 to 1748, who probably first turned Isaac Smith's thoughts towards getting a better education than could be had about his own home.

The records of Princeton college show that Isaac Smith was graduated there in 1755. After his graduation he remained in Princeton as a tutor for a year, and seems to have continued his studies, as he was given in addition to his A.B. degree in 1755, that of A.M. in 1758. He then took up the study of medicine, and was graduated from the Medical school of the University of Pennsylvania in 1762. He settled in Trenton, N. J., where he married in 1763, and that town remained his residence through the rest of his life.



In the controversy which brought about the alienation of the American colonies from the mother country, he took the popular side, and at the outbreak of the war he was Colonel of the First Regiment of Hunterdon Co., New Jersey. He and Samuel Tucker were a committee charged with the conduct of public affairs, and in that capacity he received at 9 A. M., April 24, 1775, and forwarded by express messenger to Philadelphia, then the seat of government, the news of the battle of Lexington, which had been fought five days before. Upon his election in February, 1777, by the legislature of New Jersey, an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, of which court the other members were Robert Morris, Chief Justice, and John Cleves Symmes, Associate Justice, he resigned his military position. He continued to sit in this court for twenty-eight years, a longer time than any one else has held that office. At the close of his fourth term in 1805, as party spirit ran high in the reaction from federalism, which had been predominant from 1789 to 1801, he failed of reëlection.

He was also a judge of the United States District Court which had admiralty jurisdiction.

After his retirement from the bench, he became the first president of the Trenton Banking Company, which office he continued to hold till his death.

He was a member of Congress in 1796-7. In 1797 he was appointed by President Washington commissioner to treat with the Seneca Indians. President John Adams, April 12, 1798, advised the United States Senate that a treaty negotiated by Hon. Isaac Smith with the Mohawk Indians had by accident long lain neglected, and the President submitted it to the Senate for its consideration. It does not appear why, having been accredited to the Senecas, he should have concluded a treaty with the Mohawks; but so the record stands.

With all these public duties, it is said that Isaac Smith never lost his interest in the profession of medicine, though he necessarily withdrew to a great extent from the practice.

Judge Elmer in his "Recollections" says of him: "Isaac Smith was a physician, but he appears to have made of himself a pretty good lawyer." And L. F. Halsey, in his address before the New Jersey Society of the Cincinnati, July 4, 1890, says that during his career in Congress he was noted for his integrity and wisdom in public affairs.

It is recorded of him that he was a tall and a very heavy man, which may have had some influence with him in his determination not to pursue an active military career. On one occasion, while sitting as Judge in Admiralty,

a sailor strolled into his court, who, after taking a survey of the situation, was heard to remark: "It would take damned weighty arguments to upset your decisions."

He married Mary Pennington. Their home was on King street, now Warren street, Trenton, where the American hotel now stands. Mrs. Smith took an active part in welcoming Gen. Washington when he passed through Trenton in April, 1789, on his way to New York for his first inauguration as President. This was an occasion of elaborate ceremony. A rural arch—part of the framework of which was preserved for many years in the State House at Philadelphia—was thrown over Assumpink creek, and as Washington passed under it a choir of young ladies sang a hymn, which ran thus:

Welcome mighty chief once more,  
Welcome to this grateful shore,  
Now no mercenary foe  
Aims again the fatal blow,  
Aims at thee the fatal blow.

Virgins fair and matrons grave  
Those thy conquering arms did save  
Build for thee triumphal bowers;  
Strew ye fair his way with flowers,  
Strew your hero's way with flowers.

He was very much gratified by the reception, and expressed his feelings in a note which he commissioned Rev. J. F. Armstrong to deliver to the ladies, who assembled at Mrs. Smith's house to hear it read. The note was long preserved in Mrs. Smith's family, and was left by her to her adopted daughter, Miss Lydia Imlay, who shortly before her death willed it to Chief Justice Ewing.

Mrs. Smith died in 1801. Her tombstone bears the inscription, "She was what a woman ought to be."

The record on Isaac Smith's tombstone is: "With integrity and honest intentions as a physician and Judge to the best of his ability, he distributed health and justice to his fellow men, and died in hopes of mercy through a Redeemer."

Jacob Smith (XVI 6). Nothing whatever is positively known of him. He probably died unmarried before 1761, though there are, or were recently, persons living in the West who supposed themselves to be descended from

him. They were, however, unable to trace their descent, and were probably in error as to their ancestor.

Elizabeth Smith (XVI 7). Her husband was Michael Graham, of West Nantmeal township, Chester county, who was a son of James Graham, of Honeybrook township, Chester county, living where is now the village of Honeybrook. Michael's will is dated January 24, 1759, but was not probated till October 11, 1775, which appears to have been shortly after his death. In it he devised his farm, which was a large one, to his sons Michael and John, provides for his wife "Elizabeth Smith otherwise Graham," and for his sons James and Abraham when they come of age; mentions also his daughters Susanna, Margaret, Elizabeth and Eleanor, and makes Michael and John his executors. From the peculiar wording of the will it seems probable that Michael and John were children of his first wife, and that Elizabeth Smith was the second wife. She appears on the church records as a contributor to the Brandywine Manor Presbyterian church from 1746 to 1752.

Susanna Smith (XVI 8). Her husband, Thomas Armstrong, was born in 1705, in Caddy, County Armagh, Ireland, was a land owner in Oxford, Chester county, in 1774, and died February 2, 1782. He was treasurer of Fagg's Manor Presbyterian church in 1755 and about 1780. His first wife was Esther Moore, by whom he had several children. Susanna Smith was his second wife, and she, he and several of their children are buried in the Fagg's Manor churchyard. His will, dated August 3, 1781, probated June 12, 1782, mentions more children than are given in the table on page 28, but some of these are probably the children of his first marriage.

Mary Smith (XVI 9). Her husband, Alexander Lewis, was probably one of the numerous family of that name who lived near the Smiths in the northwestern part of Chester county, the family tradition stating that the families were related without stating in what way.

Henry Lewis is known to have been settled in that section of Chester county in 1722, about the time of the Smith emigration, and there are still representatives of his family in that neighborhood. One of his grandsons bought the Smith farms after the death of Robert Smith (XVI 4).

Alexander Lewis was probably a son of his. He appears in the public records as an owner of lands in West Caln township from 1765 to 1767. In his later life he emigrated with his wife and family to what is now West

Virginia, and died there December 19, 1813. He was buried at Lost Creek churchyard, Harrison Co., West Va. His wife was buried at Weston, West Va.

Samuel Smith (XVI 10). Nothing but his name is known. He is supposed to have never married and to have died before 1761, as no mention of him is made in his father's will.

Sarah Smith (XVI 11). Her husband, Samuel Cunningham, was born in 1782. He was of Scotch-Irish descent, as were most of the people in that section of Chester county. He is named in 1774 among the taxables of Nantmeal township, which was then of much wider extent than at present. West Nantmeal included, till 1752, the territory now belonging to Wallace township. The western boundary of Wallace now comes at one point within one mile of Brandywine Manor church, and it was probably in this part of Nantmeal that Samuel Cunningham lived.

He was a farmer and a builder. Fagg's Manor church, in Londonderry township, was built by him in 1775, and he had, as master carpenter, charge of the work of rebuilding Brandywine Manor church in 1761-62, and again after its destruction by fire in 1786-87.

He served during the Revolutionary war, in 1777, as a lieutenant in Col. Nichols' regiment of General Stark's brigade, and was at one time a staff officer of the Second Pennsylvania regiment.

He and Robert Smith, his brother-in-law, were two of the nine corporators to whom a charter for Brandywine Manor church was granted in September 1786. He was one of the trustees of the church at that time.

He was a member of the first Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania, which met July 15, 1776; a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly in 1776 and 1777; a collector of excise, appointed November 26, 1778, and a Justice of the Peace, appointed August 26, 1791, and holding that office for many years thereafter.

He died June 26, 1806, and is buried with his wife in the eastern graveyard at Brandywine Manor church.

Robert Fulton (XVI 12) was originally a tailor of Lancaster, Pennsylvania. The records show that he bought, August 23, 1759, apparently at the time of his marriage, the brick dwelling at the northeast corner of Central Square, Lancaster. He lived in that house till February 8, 1765, when he sold it to Edward Shippen, of Philadelphia, purchasing the same day a farm

in Little Britain (now Fulton) township, to which he removed. The farm contained 364 acres and allowance, and cost £965. Fulton placed a mortgage upon it in favor of Joseph Swift, William West and Samuel Purviance, of Philadelphia. The venture proved too ambitious for him, and November 29, 1766, the farm passed into the possession of the mortgagees. It was sold under foreclosure February 5, 1772, and purchased by Joseph Swift for £805.

Fulton returned to Lancaster, where he passed the remainder of his life. He was buried in the cemetery attached to the First Presbyterian church of Lancaster, of which church he was one of the founders.

His wife, Mary Smith (XVI 15), was his first cousin, a daughter of Joseph Smith (XV 3).

Robert Smith (XVI 13) was of Lower Oxford township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was for many years a Justice of the Peace, and of the Court of Common Pleas. He had pronounced views in regard to the use of liquor, and in his will he directed that none should be used at his funeral.

Mary Smith (XVI 15), as before stated, married her cousin, Robert Fulton (XVI 12). She outlived him, and died at the house of her son Robert Fulton (XVII 41), in New York. She is buried in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

Elizabeth Smith (XVI 16). Her husband, James Creswell, born probably about 1732, was one of a numerous family, whose name is spelled indifferently Cresswell or Crisswell, who still live in the southwestern part of Chester county. He was probably a son of Robert Crisswell, of Oxford township, who is recorded as a land owner there in 1754, and on whose estate letters of administration were granted June 25, 1760, to his wife Jane Cresswell, and James Cresswell. This James Cresswell was also one of the heirs of his uncle, James Cresswell, of Oxford, Chester county, who was a tanner, unmarried, and who also died in 1760. Robert Crisswell and his brother James were probably sons of William Crisswell, who, with his brothers Samuel, James and David, and their mother, emigrated from the north of Ireland, probably about 1720, and settled in Londonderry township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

GENERATION XVII.

27

GENERATION XVII.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

THE CHILDREN OF JAMES SMITH (XVI 1) AND SARAH WILSON.

XVII	1 James Smith.	Sarah White.	Dec. 16, 1745.			Highland Twp., Chester Co., Pa.
2	Susanna Smith.	never married.	Feb. 18, 1748.		after 1782.	
3	John Smith.	I. Jane McMechin. II. Sarah Boyd.	May 31, 1750.		Mar. 19, 1829.	
4	Gideon Smith.	Susanna Armstrong.	May 26, 1752.		before 1779.	Union Co., Pa.
5	Martha Smith.	Samuel Futhy.	May 8, 1755.	1788.	Aug. 16, 1827.	W. Fallow'd Twp Chester Co., Pa.
6	Levi Smith.		Mar. 12, 1759.		1777.	

THE CHILDREN OF JOHN SMITH (XVI 2) AND ANN WILSON.

7	James Smith.	Elizabeth Hubbard.	about 1750.	about 1778.	1822.	Tredyffrin, Chester Co., Pa.
8	Edward Smith.					

THE CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM SMITH (XVI 3) AND ANN WILSON.

9	John Smith.					
---	-------------	--	--	--	--	--

THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT SMITH (XVI 4) AND MARGARET VAUGHAN.

10	Emma Smith.	Robert Porter.	Nov. 17, 1759.	about 1785.		Finleyville, Pa.
11	Susanna Smith.	Nathan Grier.	Dec. 25, 1760.	Nov. 13, 1787.	Jan. 2, 1812.	Brandywine Manor, Pa.
12	John Smith.	Elizabeth Bull.	Apr. 8, 1762.	Dec. 23, 1790.	Apr. 2, 1815.	Joanna, Berks Co., Pa.
13	Sarah Smith.	never married.	Oct. 1, 1763.		Nov. 7, 1785.	
14	Margaret Smith.	Samuel Kennedy.	June 24, 1765.		July 12, 1847.	
15	Jonathan Smith.	Mary Ann Fraser.	Aug. 2, 1767.	Oct. 16, 1794.	Nov. 20, 1839.	Philadelphia, Pa.
16	Robert Smith.	Esther Kennedy.	May 29, 1769.		Feb. 5, 1822.	
17	Joseph Smith.	Mary Fraser.	Sep. 24, 1770.	Feb. 27, 1800.	Dec. 18, 1845.	Fraser, Chester Co., Pa.
18	Isaac Smith.		Feb. 9, 1772.		Mar. 14, 1772.	
19	Isaac Smith.	Margaret Fleming.	July 20, 1773.	Apr. 19, 1804.	Oct. 8, 1840.	Lancaster Co., Pa.
20	James Smith.		Nov. 9, 1777.		Aug. 1778.	

## GENERATION XVII.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ISAAC SMITH (XVI 5) AND MARY PENNINGTON.

XVII 21	Edward Smith.	never married.				
------------	---------------	----------------	--	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH SMITH (XVI 7) AND MICHAEL GRAHAM.

22	James Graham.	Mary.				
23	Abraham Graham.	Elizabeth.				
24	Susanna Graham.					
25	Margaret Graham.					
26	Elizabeth Graham.					
27	Eleanor Graham.					

## THE CHILDREN OF SUSANNA SMITH (XVI 8) AND THOMAS ARMSTRONG.

28	Sarah Armstrong.		Dec. 19, 1757.		in infancy.	
29	Susanna Armstrong.	Gideon Smith.	Feb. 24, 1759.		Aug. 4, 1770.	
30	Sarah Armstrong.	John Finney				
		McClenachan.	Oct. 17, 1760.			
31	Robert Armstrong.	Jane Young Cochran.	May 8, 1762.		Aug. 20, 1844.	Near Edenton, Chester Co., Pa.
32	Margaret Armstrong.	Robert Russell.	Mar. 18, 1764.			
33	Jane Armstrong.	George Correy.	Feb. 22, 1767.		Feb. 12, 1818.	New London Twp., Pa.
34	Thomas Armstrong.		Mar. 17, 1770.			

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY SMITH (XVI 9) AND ALEXANDER LEWIS.

35	Susanna Lewis.		Nov. 5, 1761.			
36	John Lewis.		Jan. 24, 1763.		Aug. 9, 1779.	
37	Abraham Lewis.		Mar. 5, 1765.		Apr. 29, 1774.	
38	Jane Lewis.	Thomas Maxwell.	July 17, 1767.	about 1785.	Oct. 20, 1835.	
39	Mary Lewis.		Feb. 5, 1769.			
40	Alex. Smith Lewis.		Dec. 8, 1770.		May 19, 1799.	Weston, W. Va.
41	John Lewis.		May 10, 1773.			
42	Ebenezer Lewis.		May 10, 1773.			

## GENERATION XVII.

29

## GENERATION XVII.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF SARAH SMITH (XVI 11) AND SAMUEL CUNNINGHAM.

XVII.						
43	Jane Cunningham.	William Thompson.	May 9, 1767.	Aug. 10, 1786.	Jan. 10, 1840.	
44	John Cunningham.	Hannah Neely.	1769.		Jan. 24, 1816.	
45	Susanna Cunningham.	Andrew Stanley.	Mar. 18, 1772.	Mar. 12, 1788.	Aug. 5, 1834.	Honeybrook Twp., Pa.
46	Sarah Cunningham.	Matthew Stanley.	1773.	Mar. 29, 1791.	May 11, 1836.	Brandywine Manor, Pa.
47	Margaret Cunningham.	William Joseph Lewis.	Feb. 1, 1776.	Apr. 1797.	Mar. 14, 1842.	Gallagherville, Chester Co.
48	Samuel Cunningham.	never married.			Oct. 15, 1810.	East Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT FULTON (XVI 12) AND MARY SMITH (XVI 13).

49	Margaret Elizabeth Fulton.	Scott.				Washington, Pa.
50	Isabella Fulton.	Cooke.				Washington Co., Pa.
51	Robert Fulton.	Harriet Livingston.	1765.	Spring 1806.	Feb. 24, 1815.	New York.
52	Abraham Smith Fulton.					
53	Mary Fulton.	David Morris.			bef. 1814.	Washington Co., Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT SMITH (XVI 15) AND ————.

54	John Smith.	Hannah Dickey.	1776.		May 1, 1840.	Oxford, Pa.
55	Jesse Smith.	Hannah Whiteside.				Oxford, Pa.



John Smith (XVII 1) owned and lived on his father's farm in Highland township, from 1782 to 1790, when he sold it to John Wallace. After he sold it, he was for some years superintendent or steward of the almshouse at Baltimore, Maryland. His will was dated April 12, 1782, his son John Smith (XVIII 3) being named therein as executor. He left a "plantation" to each of his sons, James and John.

Susanna Smith (XVII 2) was living in 1782. As she is so named in her father's will of that date, she probably did not marry.

John Smith (XVII 3) was a man of note in Chester county in his day. He owned and lived on a farm in West Fallowfield township, Chester county, two miles south of the village of Atglen, and on the Newport turnpike, which runs from "The Gap," in Lancaster county, to Newport, Delaware. This had been the home of his father, from whom he inherited it. He was the executor of his father's will.

He made, April 4, 1791, a contract with Joseph Gibbons, James Moore and Elijah McClenachan, commissioners, for the erection in West Chester of the first county court house that was built after the removal of the county seat from Chester to West Chester. It was a building thirty-six feet square. It stood in the present court house yard, fronting on High street. His sureties were Persifor Frazer, Caleb Davis and Thomas Ross.

February 26, 1799, he was appointed by governor Thomas Mifflin, a Justice of the Peace for West Fallowfield, Sadsbury and West Caln townships, and he was Register of Wills for Chester county from 1809 to 1812.

He was an elder of the Upper Octorara Presbyterian church, near Parkesburg, from 1812. In the graveyard attached to this church he, his two wives and his children are buried. His first wife is named by one authority Jane Wilson, and by another Jane McMechin. As her oldest child by John Smith was given the name of McMechin, it is probable that that was the mother's maiden name. She may have married first one of the Wilson family, and may have been a widow when John Smith married her. She was the mother of all his children. She was born January 13, 1757, and died September 15, 1801. Her death was caused by a fever then prevalent, which also caused the death of her youngest child.

John Smith's second wife, Sarah Boyd, born February, 1766, died January 15, 1831.

Gideon Smith (XVII 4). He died early. His wife, Susanna Armstrong, daughter of Susanna Smith (XVI 8) and Thomas Armstrong, is buried among

the Armstrongs at Fagg's Manor church. Her tombstone speaks of her as "Relict of Gideon Smith." It is probable that they left no children.

Martha Smith (XVII 5). Her husband, Samuel Futhey, born September 1, 1753, died February 22, 1812, was a son of Samuel Futhey, born 1725, died January 27, 1790, and Ruth Steele, born 1719, died April 15, 1784, who was a daughter of Samuel Steele, of New London township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. The elder Samuel Futhey settled first in Londonderry township, but after 1763 he lived in West Fallowfield township, now Highland township.

Samuel Futhey and Ruth Steele were married January, 1750. He was a superior judge of horses, and during the Revolutionary war he was employed by the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania to buy horses for the army.

His father, Robert Futhey, emigrated from Ireland to America between 1725 and 1730, Robert's father having emigrated in the latter part of the seventeenth century from Scotland to Belfast, Ireland.

Samuel Futhey, the younger, who married Martha Smith, served for five campaigns in the patriot army during the Revolutionary war. In 1794 he was adjutant of a regiment of cavalry, called out to quell the Whiskey Insurrection, and was later for seven years brigade inspector of Pennsylvania troops, holding the rank of major. He married as his first wife, in 1782, Margaret McPherson, who died in 1784. Martha Smith was his second wife.

James Smith (XVII 7) owned and lived on a farm quarter of a mile west of the Great Valley Presbyterian church in Tredyffrin township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. The farm, after his death, passed into the hands of ——— Maxwell, and about 1840 it became the property of Edward Bartholomew. His wife, Elizabeth Hubbard, was a daughter of Thomas Hubbard, Junior, of Tredyffrin township, born about 1716, died 1761, and his wife Rachel.

John Smith (XVII 9) was well remembered by his cousins, Margaretta Smith (XVIII 46), and Elizabeth Wright Smith (XVIII 66), as a frequent visitor at the house of their respective fathers, Jonathan and Joseph Smith, in Philadelphia, in the early years of the nineteenth century. He was a very handsome, highly intelligent and distinguished looking man, and was a member of Congress from Virginia. There was but one man of that name in Congress from Virginia in those years. He was a member of the House of Representatives from 1801 to 1815. Nothing further is known to me about him.

Emma Smith (XVII 10). Her husband, Robert Porter, was of Chester Co., Pennsylvania. There was a Robert Porter of East Caln township, Chester county, whose will, dated November 5, 1760, probated December 5, 1785, speaks of his brother James Porter, who was probably the father of the Robert Porter who married Emma Smith. The elder Robert Porter seems to have been unmarried. His sisters, Elizabeth and Mary, and his brothers, Charles, William and James, were living in 1760, as was his father, William Porter.

The younger Robert Porter was an officer during the Revolutionary war. He was married, probably about 1785, at the home of the bride, though there was some opposition to the match, on the part of her parents, from some cause now unknown.

After their marriage they removed to western Pennsylvania, and settled at Finleyville, in Washington county, some fifteen miles south of Pittsburg, where all their children were born. Captain Porter, after his removal to western Pennsylvania, commanded a company of troops in defence of the frontier from Indian depredations.

In the Whiskey Insurrection of 1794 he was still in command of this company, and though he took no part in the insurrectionary movement, yet, as he lived in the Mingo creek district, which was the focus of the disturbance, he and his family being members of the Mingo Creek Presbyterian church, in whose edifice the Mingo Creek Society usually met, he and his company fell under suspicion. One of the principal incidents of the Whiskey Rebellion was an attack upon, and the destruction of, the house of Col. John Neville, who had been appointed United States Inspector for "the four counties west of the mountains." This attack took place on the 17th of July, 1794. Robert Porter denied having had anything to do with it, but understanding that one Pollock, a drunken fellow, was circulating stories about him, he went, November 13, 1794, to Colonel Campbell's camp, at the mouth of Mingo creek, and demanded an investigation of his conduct, having heard that there were charges against him.

Colonel Campbell found no evidence against him, and ordered Pollock out of camp as a drunken vagabond, but held Porter for further investigation, and he and nineteen other prisoners, among whom were two colonels and a clergyman, were taken to Philadelphia for trial. His brothers-in-law, Jonathan and Joseph Smith, interested themselves in his case, and two eminent counsel, William Lewis and Joseph Thomas, of Philadelphia, undertook his defence, William Rawle and William Bradford being the attorneys for the United States. The case against Porter was so weak that his counsel did not call a

single witness, and Mr. Rawle, who was most anxious to convict some of the prisoners, announced to the court that "the counsel on both sides had agreed to leave it to the court to give charge to the jury."

Upon which Judge Patterson rose and said, in part: "You have heard the charge read against the prisoner, Robert Porter. You find it has not been supported by one single evidence. The court is of opinion that he is not guilty. If you so think, you will find him 'not guilty,'" which, without leaving the box, the jury did. Captain Porter had been in custody over six months.

It is thought that the lands on which Robert Porter lived were taken up on Revolutionary warrants held by his father-in-law, Colonel Robert Smith.

Susanna Smith (XVII 11). Her husband, Nathan Grier, was a son of John Grier and Agnes Caldwell. John Grier, who was a son of Joseph Grier, was born in Ireland in 1712, and died December 31, 1784. Agnes Caldwell was born in 1725 and died December 26, 1812.

Upon the arrival of John Grier with his brother Matthew in America in 1732, he settled in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, in Bedminster township, or in Plumstead, which is the adjoining township; and John married there. He and his wife were members of the Deep Run Presbyterian church, Bedminster township, Bucks county. This church was organized as early as 1726, and was the pioneer church of the Scotch-Irish Presbyterians in that section.

Nathan Grier was born in Bucks county September 30, 1760, and died March 30, 1814, at Brandywine Manor, Chester county. He pursued his early studies with his brother, Rev. James Grier, A.M., Princeton, 1772, pastor of the Deep Run Presbyterian church; was graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1783, licensed to preach October, 1786, and ordained pastor of the Presbyterian church, at the forks of the Brandywine, commonly called the Brandywine Manor church, August 22, 1787, succeeding Rev. John Carmichael, who had been its pastor from April, 1761, till his death, November, 1785. He continued pastor of this church for twenty-seven years till his death. He prepared in this time in a private divinity school, which he opened in 1792, twenty young men for the ministry, of whom seventeen became ministers of the Presbyterian church, one became an Episcopal clergyman and two did not become pastors of any church. He was a learned divine, an eloquent and faithful preacher, and in every way a man of unusual power and great influence.

John Smith (XVII 12), when first married, lived at Dale furnace or forge, about ten miles north of Boyertown, Berks county. He afterward removed to Joanna furnace, in Berks county, where he passed the rest of his life. He was throughout the greater part of his career an ironmaster.

Joanna furnace was bought by John Smith, David Potts and Cyrus Jacobs. It had a large tract of woodland connected with it, located mostly on the Welsh mountain, which is at that point the boundary between Berks and Lancaster counties on its northern side, and Chester county on the southern side. It was a wild and desolate tract, and its inhabitants, whose occupation was principally that of burning charcoal for the furnace, were equally wild. They were mostly Irish, of the clans of Enniskillen, who were Protestants, and the "Fardowners," who were Catholics; between these there was a never-ending feud.

My mother, Marianne Smith (who, about 1811, visited her uncle John, driving with him in a gig out the Lancaster turnpike from Philadelphia to the Ship tavern, about 28 miles, where they lay one night, and pushing on the next day northward across the country to Joanna), said that the charcoal burners who supplied Joanna furnace with fuel lived in the company's shanties, and were ruled in quite a patriarchal manner by their employer.

One morning, after an unusually disturbed night, John Smith rode down to the settlement prepared to take stern repressive measures to prevent a recurrence of such rioting, but his wrath was disarmed by the first man he met, who replied to his opening remark, "You had a stormy time here last night," by saying: "Sorr, the battle of the Boyne was a flay bite to it."

There was a large woodland estate attached to Joanna furnace, which was chiefly used as furnishing a supply of wood, from which charcoal, which was the fuel used for smelting iron ore, was made. The estate contained about 6,000 acres. Joanna furnace was built about 1790, and the house for the proprietor's residence about 1793. The property is still in the possession of the heirs of John Smith, the original proprietor.

John Smith accumulated what in those times was a large fortune, and left \$20,000 to each one of his ten children, except to his oldest daughter, whose marriage had been displeasing to him.

His wife, Elizabeth Bull, born December 19, 1771, at Warwick furnace, died March 23, 1835, in Reading, was the oldest daughter of Thomas Bull, born June 9, 1744, died July 13, 1837, and his wife, Ann Hunter. Thomas Bull was the son of William Bull and his wife, Margaret Parry, who was a daughter of Llewellyn Parry and his wife, Mary Thomas. Mary Thomas

was a daughter of Richard Thomas, of Whitford Garden, Flintshire, Wales. Thomas Bull was, prior to the war of the Revolution, and also subsequent to it, the manager of the Warwick furnace, in Warwick township, Chester county. He entered the military service as Lieutenant-Colonel, but was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island, and was not exchanged until he had spent twenty-one months on the Jersey prison ship.

He was a member of the State Constitutional Convention of 1790, and was a member of Assembly in 1783 and 1785, and also from 1793 to 1801.

He was one of the incorporators of St. Peter's church, East Whiteland, March 4, 1786, but as this was far from his home, he promoted in 1805 the building of St. Mary's church in Warwick township, where he afterward worshipped.

He was a man of large means and of great influence. He owned nine-sixteenths of Joanna furnace till within a few years of his death, when he sold his interest to Judge William Darling (who married his granddaughter, Elizabeth Bull Smith, XVIII 36), and Levi Bull Smith, his grandson, XVIII 37.

His first wife, Ann Hunter, born 1745, died August 31, 1817, the mother of all his children, was a daughter of John and Ann Hunter, of Whiteland township.

His second wife, who survived him several years, was a widow from Cape May, New Jersey.

Margaret Smith (XVII 14). Her husband, Samuel Kennedy, was born March 17, 1768, and died August 9, 1807. He owned in early life a farm and a saw mill in Pickering Valley, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. Somewhat later he exchanged this property for the Black Bear hotel on Minor street, below Fifth street, Philadelphia, where he spent the rest of his life. His wife seems, after his death, to have returned to live in the country with one of her children. She is remembered as a large, powerful woman, and as a strict disciplinarian in her family.

Samuel Kennedy was a brother of Esther Kennedy, who married Robert Smith (XVII 16). They were children of William Kennedy, born 1742, died 1821, and his wife, Martha, born 1742, died 1825, who were of West Caln township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and who are both buried at Upper Octorara Presbyterian church, near Parkesburg, Pennsylvania.

The Samuel Kennedy who was interested with Jonathan Vaughan and Dennis Whelan (both of Uwchlan township) in operating Sarum forge, in

Thornbury township, Chester county, was probably a brother of William Kennedy.

Jonathan Smith (XVII 15) early left his birthplace in Uwchlan township and entered, probably about 1782, the office of Major John Beaton, who was the Register of Wills and Recorder of Deeds for Chester county. April 25, 1786, he was sworn in as clerk to Thomas Smith, of the State Loan office, of which his father, Col. Robert Smith, was one of the trustees. When Col. Persifor Frazer succeeded John Beaton as Register of Wills and Recorder of Deeds in 1786, Jonathan Smith again went into that office and became the Deputy Register and Recorder. He was afterward an accountant in one of the United States offices in Philadelphia. He removed to Philadelphia in 1792, and was appointed first teller in the First United States Bank, which was incorporated in 1791, and which from 1791 to 1797 transacted its business in Carpenter's Hall, Carpenter's court between Third and Fourth streets, Philadelphia. In 1798 he became cashier of the Bank of Pennsylvania, which also occupied Carpenter's Hall for some years. During the occupancy of Carpenter's Hall the Bank of Pennsylvania was robbed of \$162,821.61 during the evening of September 1, 1798. One Patrick Lyon, who was a skilled locksmith, and who had been called in several times to make repairs on the doors and locks of the vaults, was suspected. Charles Biddle in his autobiography says that an attempt had been made to rob the bank about a month before. It failed, but after one of the two porters who were ordered to sleep in the bank in consequence of the attempt, had died of the then prevailing yellow fever, Mr. Annesly, the runner of the bank, found one night the cash vault had been opened and robbed. They also found the porter, Cunningham, asleep on the premises. He aroused Mr. Smith the cashier, who, with the president, Mr. Fox, made an examination which showed that false keys had been used, as the wards of the lock were not at all injured. Lyon, who was absent from the city, returned and made a statement which showed that on the night of the robbery he was at Lewes, Delaware, caring for a sick apprentice, who soon after died of yellow fever. He was, however, suspected of being an accomplice, and was detained in prison, not being able to raise the heavy bail demanded, which had been fixed at two hundred and fifty thousand dollars. No clue was found to the real culprits until an indiscreet show of wealth by Isaac Davis, a house carpenter, placed him under suspicion, and it was soon discovered that he and Cunningham, the porter, were the culprits. All the

money except three thousand dollars was recovered. Davis was allowed to escape after delivering the money, and Cunningham died of yellow fever within a week, but the bank was compelled in 1807 to pay Lyon nine thousand dollars for false imprisonment.

Davis and Cunningham were both from Chester county, which moved Judge Peters to remark that "all the great and strange people we have in Pennsylvania come from Chester county;" which jest queerly coincides with the statement with which John Young, Governor of New York from 1847 to 1849, used to tease his brother-in-law, Dr. Francis M. Harris, who perhaps was given to boast of the virtue and intelligence of Chester county people, that all the confessions of murderers that he had ever read commenced, "I was born of poor but respectable parents in Chester county, Pennsylvania."

Arthur G. Coffin, who was from 1845 to 1878 president of the Insurance Company of North America, in his memoir of Jonathan Smith, written soon after his death, says he remained cashier of the Bank of Pennsylvania for about twenty years.

He was later cashier of the second bank of the United States, after whose discontinuance he was for a time cashier of the Mechanics' Bank on Third street above Chestnut street, but he soon became interested in the project for establishing the Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company, for which he procured a charter in March, 1825. He was appointed its secretary upon its organization. It commenced to do business in April, 1825, and he continued to be its chief executive officer till his death in 1839, being its secretary from February 1, 1825, to September 7, 1835, and its president from September 8, 1835, to December 10, 1839, when he was succeeded in the office of secretary by his son Beaton, named after his early superior and old friend John Beaton. John Beaton in his will dated March 21, 1786, probated April 12, 1786, left Jonathan Smith his surveying instruments and his horse.

Jonathan Smith was a man of extended influence and of very cheerful nature, and was blessed with a plentiful fund of humor. Mr. Coffin, in the memoir before quoted, says of him that his tastes were simple, his habits domestic in his family and among his friends, and his manners were gentle and affectionate. In matters which concerned the feelings of others, his delicacy was careful and self-denying. His large-hearted hospitality made his house, at all times, the resort of friends from all parts of the country.

It is remembered in his family that he said near the close of his life that he doubted whether any one had ever signed his name as often as he had, for he had been at it all his life.



He was a handsome man, as was shown by the remaining portraits, his face showing strength and kindness in a marked degree. He was not much over medium height, and was moderately full in figure. There was throughout his life a very close and affectionate relation between himself and his brother Joseph, and they had some business interests in common.

He was in very comfortable circumstances until the second United States bank, in which he had a considerable interest, began to go down, and he lost a good deal of money through business association with his sons-in-law, David Corey and Eliakim Littell. His fortune was estimated in 1818 at \$150,000, and, though it shrank somewhat, he continued always to be in comfortable circumstances.

Jonathan Smith was not a church member, his early training by his mother, who was a Baptist, having apparently interfered with his complete identification with the Presbyterian church, to which his wife's family were devotedly attached, but Mr. Coffin, in his memoir already quoted, says that his life showed him to be eminently a religious man. His memory seems to have been fragrant wherever he was known, and he is remembered as a man wholly worthy of the love which was so freely given him.

He lived during his later years on the south side of Walnut street, in the house which is now No. 510, opposite the center of Independence square, where the office of the Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company was at that time, and where it still remains.

His wife, Mary Ann Frazer, born February 4, 1774, died February 9, 1845, was a daughter of Persifor Frazer, of Thornbury township, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, and his wife, born Mary Worrall Taylor.

Persifor Frazer was in his early life a merchant and an ironmaster. Soon after the outbreak of the Revolutionary war he was commissioned a Captain of the Fourth Regiment of Pennsylvania troops under the command of Col. Anthony Wayne. He remained in the service for several years, being present in the campaign which led to the surrender of Burgoyne, and at the battle of Brandywine, immediately after which he was taken prisoner by the British, from which imprisonment escaping after a six months' captivity in Philadelphia, he was present with his command at the battle of Monmouth.

He rose to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. He resigned from the army October 9, 1778, because he could not procure the righting of what he conceived the injustice done him by Congress in promoting his junior officers over his head during his captivity.

He was afterward appointed Clothier General of the army, but did not

accept the appointment. In May, 1781, he was elected a Brigadier-General in the service of the state of Pennsylvania; was elected to the state legislature in 1781, 1782 and 1784, and afterward held, at different times, the positions of Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, County Treasurer, Register of Deeds and Register of Wills of Chester county, Pa.

He was a son of John Frazer, a merchant of Philadelphia, and his wife, Mary Smith, who emigrated from Glasslough, County Monaghan, Ireland, in 17—. The family was originally from Scotland.

Mary Worrall Taylor, wife of Persifor Frazer, born April 8, 1745, died November 30, 1830, was a daughter of John Taylor, of Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, and his wife born Sarah Worrall. John Taylor was a large landowner, and an ironmaster.

Mary Ann Frazer, wife of Jonathan Smith, inherited from her father a considerable body of lands in Western Pennsylvania on which he had located some of his Revolutionary land warrants.

Robert Smith (XVII 16) was a farmer living in the neighborhood of Brandywine Manor church, where he and his wife are buried. He lost a leg from an injury caused by the bite of a dog. The wound threatened to mortify, and the leg was amputated by Dr. Physick of Philadelphia.

His wife, Esther Kennedy, born 1770, died May 1, 1850, was a daughter of William Kennedy, and Martha his wife, who were of West Caln township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Joseph Smith (XVII 17) left home in early life. His first employment was as a clerk in a store in Pughtown, in what is now South Coventry township, Chester county, on French creek, about eight miles northeast from his father's home in Upper Uwchlan. This was, perhaps, about the year 1788. There were iron mines, furnaces and forges on French creek above this point, and Pughtown was probably the place of trading for them.

Joseph's brother John, who was eight years his senior, and for whom he was a factor for a number of years, was probably interested in some of these works, as were also the Bulls, into which family John Smith married. The store was probably John Smith's property.

After a time Joseph Smith went, probably in 1789, to Columbia, in Lancaster county, on the Susquehanna river, where he kept a country store, in partnership with James Wright, in the old ferry house near the present line of Locust street. They were also agents for the sale of the iron made

by his brother John, who had by that time established himself at Joanna furnace. The haul from Joanna to Columbia must have been about forty miles, but the main roads led in that direction, and Columbia was an important point of distribution, the Susquehanna river being navigable below that point.

He was also the first postmaster of Columbia, the duties of which position were not perhaps very onerous, as the total income of the office in 1790 was \$10.44.

While in Columbia Joseph Smith made his home in the family of James Wright. Out of this connection grew an intimacy between the families which lasted for one hundred years, Joseph Smith naming his oldest and his youngest daughters for members of Mr. Wright's family.

During his residence in Columbia, General Washington passed through the town on his way to the seat of the Whiskey Insurrection in the fall of 1794. The young men of Columbia prepared a grand bateau, in which they proposed to carry him across the Susquehanna river, there a mile in width, and deputed Joseph Smith to convey their wishes to the General. He received him very graciously, and regretted that he must decline the offer, as no provision could be made on the bateau for his horses, and he could not send them over on a raft with no one to care for them but his negro driver. So great was the disappointment of the spokesman for the young men that he could scarcely command his voice or find fitting words with which to withdraw from the General's august presence.

Whether he tired of the monotony of life in Columbia, or whether it was found to be an undesirable market for John Smith's furnace products is not known, but in 1795 we find Joseph Smith engaged in an expedition to Erie, Pennsylvania.

In 1794, soon after the consummation of the purchase by the state from the General Government, March 3, 1792, of what is now the northwestern corner of Pennsylvania, William Irvine, Andrew Ellicott and Albert Gallatin were appointed commissioners to lay out the town of Erie, "in order to facilitate the progress of settlement within that section of the Commonwealth, to secure it against other claimants, and to afford additional security to the frontiers thereof." In the same year the first movement was made to carry out the purposes of the commission, but as the whole Indian country was then excited by the military operations of General Wayne in Ohio, and as he had not yet achieved his decisive victory of August 20, 1794, at "Fallen Timbers" or "Maumee Rapids," Ohio, the commissioners found the attitude

of the Indians so threatening that they did not proceed beyond Fort Franklin in what is now Venango county at the junction of French creek with the Allegheny river, about fifty miles south of their destination at Erie. It was supposed that the Delaware chief Cornplanter might at any time attack the whites, and the commission thought best to assist in strengthening the defences of the fort, and not to attempt to go further for the time.

During the winter of 1794-95 the difficulties with the Indians were quieted, and April 18, 1795, the legislature directed that four towns which are now the towns of Erie, Franklin, Warren and Waterford, should be laid out.

This second expedition was composed of a corps of engineers, about sixty in all, with Surveyor-General Andrew Ellicott at the head, and it had an escort composed of a company of United States troops under Callender Irvine, who were ordered to erect a stockade fort; and a company of Pennsylvania militia commanded by Captain John Grubb. They arrived at Erie July, 1795, and remained in the field for several months, during which time they laid out the towns above named, and marked the boundaries of Butler and Erie counties.

Joseph Smith, who was probably a member of the corps of surveyors, represented the march as one calling constantly for great watchfulness. All hands were required to take turns at guard duty, and all complied except Enoch Lewis, an assistant surveyor, who was a Chester county quaker. One night when the whole command lay under arms, expecting an Indian attack, Lewis took his blankets, went out of camp, and lay under the stars, declining the protection of the armed force, in whose duties he would not share. He had to stand much ridicule, but he maintained his position during his whole term of service.

Joseph Smith said that the expedition was at times very nearly out of provisions, and that if the Indians upon whom they were partly dependent for supplies, and who looked on their work with very jealous eyes, had realized this they could easily have starved them out. The commission was partly protected by the superstitious dread with which their tools and their work inspired the savages. One of them having asked permission to look through the telescope attached to one of the surveying instruments, saw the sentry at whom it was pointed apparently standing on his head, the telescope having reversed his position. Feeling that the fate of the sentry might be his own, were the instrument turned on him, he got out of its range as rapidly as his gravity would permit him to move.

The expedition finished its labors about Christmas, and its members returned to their homes.

After his return from the Erie expedition, Joseph Smith established himself in business in Philadelphia, probably in 1796. He was at first an ironmonger, and was, as before, the agent for the sale of his brother John's iron from Joanna furnace. Later he became a shipping merchant, trading with India and China for silks, etc., with Ireland for linen goods, and with Germany. His store was on the northeast corner of the Chestnut street wharf, on the Delaware river front, and in later years he frequently sent for his family, who lived on the north side of Walnut street, one door above the corner of Third street, in a house which he had built, to come down to his store to see an "Indiaman" come into port.

For a number of years he was a very successful merchant, and was concerned in several public enterprises. He was an intimate friend of his cousin, Robert Fulton, and took a great interest in his projects. He owned one-eighth interest in the "Delaware," which was one of Fulton's steamboats built in 1816 to run from Philadelphia to Newcastle, Delaware. It there made connection with a stage line to Elkton, Maryland, whence the steamboat "Chesapeake" continued the route to Baltimore. The line was at first financially successful, but afterward met with reverses. The buildings at Newcastle were burned, and though they were rebuilt, a large part of the income of the line was absorbed in building, as a connecting link between the steamboat lines on Delaware and Chesapeake bays, the Newcastle and Frenchtown Railroad, which commenced operations in 1830, and upon which the first American locomotive, built in that year by Col. Stephen H. Long, of Philadelphia, made its trial trip July 4, 1831. This and the steamboat line were afterward consolidated with the Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore Railroad, the owners of the older lines taking stock in the latter road for their interests. The new corporation was not at first successful, and made very little return to its owners for a number of years.

Joseph Smith's career continued a prosperous one till after the second war with Great Britain (1812-15), and he was in 1818 worth about \$80,000, a handsome fortune in those days. In the general business collapse which occurred soon after the close of the war, his firm, which was composed of Joseph Smith, Joseph Carson, father of the late eminent physician of that name, of Walnut street above Twelfth, and grandfather of the present Attorney-General (1905), Hampton L. Carson, and perhaps another person, was unable to meet its obligations.

They still handled iron among other productions, and were still factors for Joanna furnace. On one occasion Carson bought a large quantity of iron, for which he gave the notes of the firm. This action, taken in the absence of his partners, was in excess of his powers, no one partner being permitted to thus pledge the credit of the firm. A great fall in prices followed, and the firm became embarrassed. Carson bitterly regretted his error, but it was irretrievable, and it was found to be necessary to close up the business.

Joseph Smith was afterward associated with Benjamin Hutchinson and George Taylor as a firm of brokers, but for some reason, now unknown, the partnership did not continue long, and in March, 1824, he retired from business and removed to his farm in Chester county. The social relation between the families of Smith and Hutchinson continued to be one of cordial intimacy till the death of Joseph Smith's eldest daughter in 1886.

The Chester county home, which was in East Whiteland township, about twenty-five miles from Philadelphia, on the Philadelphia and Lancaster turnpike, at the Steamboat tavern, and near the present Glenloch station on the Pennsylvania Railroad, was a fine farm of about 172 acres, lying on the south side of Chester Valley, and on the South Valley hill. It was bought by Joseph Smith from ——— Kennedy about 1803, and was used by him for some years as a summer home. At that time the dwelling was on the north side of the turnpike, but after he removed to the country he built a home on the south side of the turnpike, and turned the older house into the "Steamboat Inn," by which name it is still known. The name was doubtless suggested to him by his business relations with his cousin Robert Fulton.

After her husband's death he invited his mother-in-law, Mrs. Col. Frazer, to make her home with him, and she spent there the rest of her life.

His children for some years attended school at the Chester County Academy in the summer, and there my mother, his daughter Marianne, then a child of 7, first met in 1812 my father Stephen Harris, and an acquaintance began which led to their marriage twenty-one years later.

When Joseph Smith moved to Chester county he still had a comfortable estate. He managed, in addition to his large farm, a valuable marble quarry, three-eighths of a mile west of the "Steamboat Inn." This produced a handsome blue and white marble, which for some years was much used in Philadelphia. The front porches of the houses in Portico Row, on the south side of Spruce street, between Ninth and Tenth streets, contain good examples of this marble, which shows little, if any, deterioration in three-quarters of a century.

When the white marble of the New England states began to come to Philadelphia, it took the popular fancy, and being more easily wrought, and therefore cheaper, the Chester county quarry no longer yielded a profit.

Joseph Smith then opened another quarry near the first, which he thought would produce granite, but his geology was at fault, and the money which he spent to develop the second quarry was lost.

In 1839 he had a slight stroke of paralysis, which led him to feel that he could no longer manage his farm, and he sold it to Josiah Harmar, son of General Josiah Harmar (who was commander of the United States army from August 12, 1784, to 1791), and removed in March, 1840, to West Chester, where his son Persifor Frazer Smith had established himself as a lawyer. He bought a house on Market street, opposite to where the county jail now stands, and there he spent the greater remaining part of his life, though he died at the house of his son Persifor Frazer Smith.

He was a genial, cheery man, of medium height, rather stoutly built, but not corpulent. He had a large fund of anecdote, and he was an agreeable companion. He was fond of good horses, and it is said that his gray horse Surrey walked habitually at the rate of five miles an hour, a very unusually rapid gait.

He was not a church member, but was an habitual church attendant. His mother had been a Baptist, and he so far was governed by her views that he objected to infant baptism and would not consent that any of his children should be baptized till they came to years of discretion.

When the family first moved to Chester county in 1824, they worshipped for some years at the Great Valley Presbyterian church, which was about five miles east of their home. After 1829 they went for two or three years to St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal church, about one-half mile west of their home on the Lancaster turnpike. It was built in 1828 avowedly as a union church for the use of all denominations, Jonathan and Joseph Smith, whose families were both Presbyterians, contributing to its erection more than half the money required to build it.

When the Presbyterian church in West Chester was opened in January, 1834, Joseph Smith's family attended the services there, the church being about five miles distant. He was a contributor to the erection of the church, now known as Frazer Presbyterian church, which was completed in 1839, but as he removed to West Chester the next year the family thereafter worshipped in that town.

His wife, Mary Frazer, born January 14, 1780, died May 23, 1862,

was a daughter of Col. Persifor Frazer and his wife, born Mary Worrall Taylor, and a sister of Mary Ann Frazer, who married his brother Jonathan Smith.

An account of the Frazer family will be found in the notice of Jonathan Smith.

Isaac Smith (XVII 19) lived on a farm on the Lancaster turnpike near Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, which belonged to his brother Jonathan Smith. After the death of his wife he lived for a time with his sister Susanna, at Brandywine Manor church, and later removed to Wrightsville, York Co., Pennsylvania.

Isaac Smith in his will directed about one hundred dollars to be placed by his executors in the hands of the trustees of Brandywine Manor church, to be used in keeping the eastward graveyard in good order. Pillars bearing his initials were placed by the trustees at the entrance, and a gate, which was also purchased out of this fund, was placed there.

His wife, Margaret Fleming, born June 4, 1774, died July 12, 1820, was the youngest child of James Fleming and his wife, born Jane Cowan, of Sadsbury township, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, who were married November 10, 1756, by Rev. Nathan Grier, of Brandywine Manor church.

James Fleming was a farmer, owning 201 acres of land, about the center of Sadsbury township, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, lying along the Lancaster and Philadelphia road. He inherited also from his uncle George Fleming, who died unmarried, a farm of 230 acres, with a grist mill, situated in West Caln township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

He is thought to have been killed in one of the battles of the Revolution that was fought in New Jersey in 1778.

James Fleming's father was John Fleming, of Coatesville, Pa., and his grandfather was William Fleming, born in Greenock, Scotland, about 1662, who came to this country in 1680, settling first in Maryland, on Chesapeake bay. Four years later he went to Concord township, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, where he married Mary Moore, daughter of Richard Moore, a farmer of English birth. He removed to Chester Co., Pennsylvania, in 1714, and settled there on a farm of 207 acres, building his house on the site of what is now Houston & Penrose's rolling mill, on Brandywine creek within the limits of the borough of Coatesville, Pennsylvania.

Edward Smith (XVII 21) was, when a young man, engaged to marry Miss Lydia Imlay, who was probably a daughter of William Eugene Imlay,



Captain Third Regiment of Hunterdon county, New Jersey, and afterward a Captain in the Continental army, who was characterized by Gov. Livingston as "a decided and active Whig who served as Captain in the army with reputation." He was also a member of the State Legislative Council, and of the General Assembly of New Jersey in 1786.

Miss Imlay was a lady of most estimable character, but the match became in some way repugnant to Edward Smith. He left home shortly before the time set for the marriage, went to the West Indies and was never heard of again.

Miss Imlay was adopted by Judge Isaac Smith, who had no children except Edward. She lived always thereafter at his house, and inherited his property. She had been one of the bevy of girls who sang the song of welcome to Washington at Trenton in 1789, which began—

"Welcome mighty chief, once more  
Welcome to this grateful shore."

James Graham and his brother and sisters (XVII 22 to XVII 27). Nothing is known of this family. They may have removed to the West or Southwest; at all events they disappear from the history of Chester county, so far as I have been able to discover.

Susanna Armstrong (XVII 29). She died at an early age soon after her marriage to her cousin Gideon Smith (XVII 4), leaving no children.

Sarah Armstrong (XVII 30). Her husband, John Finney McClenachan, born about 1759, was a son of Elijah McClenachan, of New London township, Chester county, who was a son of John McClenachan, and his wife, born Ann Finney, of Thunder Hill, New London, Chester county, Pennsylvania. Elijah McClenachan was one of the Commissioners of Chester county in 1790. He was one of the elders of the New London Presbyterian church elected in 1797.

Robert Armstrong (XVII 31) was a farmer. It is remembered of him only that he was a tall man, and a great consumer of snuff. He is buried at Fagg's Manor Presbyterian church.

His wife, Jane Young Cochran, born West Fallowfield township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, 1746, died April 9, 1811—but at the time of her marriage a resident of Windsor, York Co., Pennsylvania—was a daughter of

Stephen Cochran, born November 27, 1732, died November 1, 1790, who commanded a company of troops in the Revolutionary war, and was elected a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly in 1777 and 1778. Stephen's parents were James Cochran, emigrant from Ireland, and Ann Rowan, daughter of Cornelius Rowan. Jane Young Cochran's brother Samuel, who at the age of sixteen was a drummer boy in his father's company, was a Representative in the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1816 and 1817, a Senator from 1818 to 1820, and Surveyor-General of the State from 1800 to 1809, and again from 1821 to 1824. He was for forty years a ruling elder of the Fagg's Manor Presbyterian church.

The home of the Cochran family was Cochranville, West Fallowfield township, Chester county, which took its name from them.

Margaret Armstrong (XVII 32). Her husband, Robert Russel, was a clergyman of the Presbyterian church.

Jane Armstrong (XVII 33). Her husband, George Correy, born June 8, 1756, died June 6, 1827, was probably a son of David Correy, of New London township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, who by his will dated February 27, 1788, left his plantation, whereon he lived, to his sons David and George.

Jane Lewis (XVII 38). Her husband, Thomas Maxwell, was probably a son of Robert Maxwell and his wife Elizabeth of East Nottingham township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. Thomas, in his will dated December 30, 1791, probated November 13, 1792, mentions his son Thomas.

Thomas Maxwell died about 1796. He had made preparations to settle in what is now West Virginia, and had made one or more journeys there. On his last journey he was known to have reached the Monongahela river, but there all trace of him was lost. He had a considerable amount of money with him, and it was thought that he was murdered for his money, though he may have drowned. After his death, his wife removed, about 1799, with her children to Browns creek, Harrison Co., West Virginia, settling on land belonging to Col. William Lowther. She lived afterward at Lost Creek, and her last home was at Jane Lew, a town named for her by her son Lewis Maxwell.

Her father and mother and some of her sisters emigrated with her from Pennsylvania.

Susanna Cunningham (XVII 45). Her husband, Andrew Stanley, born June 24, 1767, was a farmer of Honeybrook township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He had there a large farm and a tannery.

Sarah Cunningham (XVII 46). Her husband, Matthew Stanley, a brother of Andrew above named, born 1762, died June 15, 1844, was a farmer and a man of considerable estate. He was a General in the war of 1812-15, an elder from 1819 in the Brandywine Manor Presbyterian church, to which he and his brother Andrew were contributors throughout their lives, a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly in 1829 and 1830, a Justice of the Peace, appointed May 7, 1798, and serving in that capacity for many years thereafter, one of the nine corporators to whom the charter for the Brandywine Manor Presbyterian church was granted in September, 1786, and a man of most estimable and honorable life. He was a trusted friend and adviser of Mrs. Col. Robert Smith, his wife's aunt, who spent a part of her later life as an inmate of his family, and a man of extended influence.

He and his wife are buried in the Brandywine Manor graveyard, and their joint monument bears on one side the inscription—

"Sacred to the memory of Sarah C. Stanley, who departed this life May 11, 1836, in the 63rd year of her age, beloved and lamented. Her deeds of benevolence are her most enduring monument, her present inheritance the richest reward of a life of faith."

On the opposite side, where Gen. Stanley's death is recorded, is the characterization—

"A patriot and a Christian."

The Stanley home was on the Harrisburg turnpike, about one mile east of Brandywine Manor Presbyterian church.

General and Mrs. Stanley left no surviving children, and his large property passed by his will to his near relatives.

Margaret Cunningham (XVII 47). Her husband, William Lewis, born June 25, 1776, died June 21, 1825, was probably a relative of the Alexander Lewis who married Margaret Cunningham's aunt, Mary Smith (XVI 9).

There were and still are many people named Lewis, or related to the Lewis family, in the northwestern part of Chester county, Pennsylvania.

William Lewis' parents were probably Obed and Hester Lewis. Obed Lewis was in 1774 a landowner of West Caln township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. His will was dated September 6, 1816, and admitted to probate December 27, 1816.

Robert Fulton (XVII 51). His life has been so fully written that a short notice of him must suffice here. He received a common school education in Lancaster, showing, while at school, evidence of great mechanical ingenuity.

He went to Philadelphia at the age of 17, and supported himself there, first as a silversmith and afterward as a mechanical draughtsman and miniature painter. He had in 1785 a studio at Second and Walnut streets. At the age of 21, his father being dead, he purchased for his mother a farm of about 85 acres in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, paying therefor £80. The deed is dated May 8, 1786. He went to London in 1786 and spent some years there. He was a pupil of Benjamin West, the Chester county painter.

He went to Paris in 1797, and while there lived in the house of Joel Barlow, the author of "The Columbiad," which poem Barlow dedicated to Fulton, who furnished the drawings to illustrate the book. He returned to New York in 1806.

His career as an inventor of steamboats, or rather as the successful adapter of steam to the propulsion of vessels, and also as the inventor of the torpedo for use in submarine warfare, is well known.

He was an intimate friend of Jonathan and Joseph Smith (XVIII 15 and 17), who were his second cousins, and who were pecuniarily interested in his inventions, and in some of his business ventures.

He died in New York of pneumonia, was buried from his home, No. 1 State street, and lies in the Trinity churchyard, in the family vault of Walter and Robert C. C. Livingston, sons of Robert Livingston, of Livingston Manor, New York.

He was a handsome man, of great personal dignity, agreeable manners and noble qualities of heart.

His wife, Harriet Livingston, daughter of Walter Livingston, did not long outlive her husband.

## THE SMITH RECORD.

## GENERATION XVIII.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
THE CHILDREN OF JAMES SMITH (XVII 1) AND SARAH WHITE.						
XVIII						
1	James Smith.		about 1770.			
2	Susanna Smith.					
3	John Smith.					
4	Gideon Smith.					
5	Martha Smith.		about 1780.			
THE CHILDREN OF JOHN SMITH (XVII 3) AND JANE McMECHIN.						
6	James McMechin Smith.		1789.		789.	
7	John Evans Smith.		1792.		1793.	
8	Rebecca Smith.	never married.	Mar. 17, 1795.		Sept. 16, 1881.	West Chester, Pa.
9	Martha Smith.		Dec. 5, 1797.		Sept. 18, 1801.	
THE CHILDREN OF MARTHA SMITH (XVII 5) AND SAMUEL FUTHEY.						
10	Robert Futhey.	Margaret Parkinson.	Jan. 21, 1789.	Sept. 28, 1819.	July 20, 1870.	West Fallowfield, Chester Co.
11	Jane Futhey.	never married.	May 22, 1790.		Feb. 14, 1836.	Wrightsville, Pa.
12	Sarah Futhey.	never married.	Mar. 10, 1792.		Nov. 29, 1844.	Wrightsville, Pa.
13	Samuel Futhey.	Ann Parkinson.	Feb. 2, 1794.	Feb. 17, 1820.	Mar. 29, 1855.	West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa.
14	John Smith Futhey.	Julianna Heintsleman	Dec. 10, 1796.	July 4, 1840.	Aug. 18, 1867.	Wrightsville, Pa.
THE CHILDREN OF JAMES SMITH (XVII 7) AND ELIZABETH HUBBARD.						
15	Elizabeth Smith.	Isaac Wayne.	about 1780.	Aug. 25, 1802.		Easttown Twp., Chester Co., Pa.
THE CHILDREN OF EMMA SMITH (XVII 10) AND ROBERT PORTER.						
16	Elizabeth Porter.	John Meck.	1786.	1808.	Aug. 5, 1866.	Pittsburg, Pa.
17	Margaret Anne Porter.	never married.	1788.		Feb. 3, 1849.	Pittsburg, Pa.
18	Robert Smith Porter.	Nancy Miller.	Jan. 15, 1792.	Apr. 15, 1819.	May 1, 1859.	Tarentum, Pa.
19	John Porter.	Margaret Hazelet.	Jan. 16, 1796.	May 24, 1826.	1874.	Pittsburg, Pa.
20	Jonathan Porter.	I. Elizabeth Miller.	1797.		Mar. 4, 1858.	Nr Tarentum, Pa.
21	Amelia Porter.	II. Love Carnahan.				
22	Sarah Ann Porter.	never married.	1801.		Feb. 5, 1866.	Pittsburg, Pa.
23	Nancy Porter.	Robert McGarryhill.			Oct. 14, 1851.	Pittsburg, Pa.
		Robert Glass.				Pittsburg, Pa.

GENERATION XVIII.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
THE CHILDREN OF SUSANNA SMITH (XVII 11) AND NATHAN GRIER.						
XVIII 24	Agnes Smith Grier.	Robert White.	Dec. 12, 1788.	June 1, 1809.	Sept. 27, 1870.	Fagg's Manor, Pa.
25	Robert Smith Grier.	I. Elizabeth Lavery. II. Sarah Jane Annan. III. Margaret Stewart.	May 11, 1790.	I. Oct. 22, 1812. II. July 26, 1841. III. Aug. 14, 1858.	Dec. 29, 1865.	Emmittsburg, Pa.
26	John Nathan Caldwell Grier.	Agnes Ralston.	June 8, 1792.	Sept. 9, 1818.	Sept. 12, 1880.	Brandywine Manor, Pa.
27	Martha Grier.	Samuel Parke.	Dec. 1, 1794.	Nov. 8, 1814.	Feb. 1864.	Slate Ridge, Pa.
28	Sarah Grier.	Robert Thompson.	Feb. 25, 1798.	Dec. 22, 1818.	Jan. 25, 1882.	Fagg's Manor, Pa.

THE CHILDREN OF JOHN SMITH (XVII 12) AND ELIZABETH BULL.

29	Ann Hunter Smith.	James Richards.	Sept. 21, 1791.	Dec. 6, 1811.	Apr. 25, 1857.	Joanna Furnace, Pa.
30	Thomas Bull Smith.	Annetta Old.	Aug. 17, 1793.	Sept. 29, 1816.	Feb. 24, 1825.	Joanna Furnace, Pa.
31	Sarah Bull Smith.	Jacob Loeser.	Oct. 7, 1795.	June 2, 1814.	Nov. 15, 1845.	Dale Forge, Pa.
32	Mary Cobean Smith.	never married.	Sept. 17, 1798.		Mar. 5, 1835.	
33	Margaretta Vaughan Smith.	William Darling.	July 3, 1800.	Jan. 14, 1820.	May 5, 1877.	Reading, Pa.
34	Elizabeth Bull Smith.	Joseph O'Brien.	Feb. 10, 1803.	Jan. 14, 1820.	June 1, 1834.	Philadelphia, Pa.
35	Levi Bull Smith.	Emily H. Badger.	Feb. 8, 1806.	Apr. 10, 1827.	Aug. 8, 1876.	Reading, Pa.
36	John Vaughan Smith.	I. Mary Smith Marshall. II. Virginia Parker.	Apr. 28, 1808.	I. Sept. 1, 1834. II. June 4, 1846.	Aug. 28, 1848.	U. S. Navy.
37	Susan Grier Smith.	George Burcker.	Mar. 31, 1811.	July 15, 1840.	Aug. 29, 1847.	Flushing, L. I.
38	Jane Correy Smith.	Goodloe Harper Bowman.	Aug. 22, 1818.	Jan. 9, 1840.	Aug. 1, 1877.	Near Pittsburg, Pa.

THE CHILDREN OF MARGARET SMITH (XVII 14) AND SAMUEL KENNEDY.

39	Samuel Kennedy.	never married.				New Orleans, La.
40	William Duke Kennedy.	Ann Maria Sherborne.	May 27, 1791.	Oct. 16, 1816.	Dec. 27, 1861.	Philadelphia, Pa.
41	Robert Smith Kennedy.					Baltimore, Md.
42	Joseph Smith Kennedy.	Elizabeth McKnight.		Dec. 14, 1818.	Mar. 18, 1820.	
43	Margaret Smith Kennedy.	James Coleman.		Apr. 1, 1819.	June 29, 1889.	Cincinnati, O.
44	Susan Kennedy.	John Parker.				Philadelphia, Pa.

## GENERATION XVIII.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF JONATHAN SMITH (XVII 15) AND MARY ANN FRAZER.

XVIII						
45	Margaretta Smith.		Aug. 14, 1795.		Aug. 14, 1795.	
46	Margaretta Smith.	David Correy.	Aug. 7, 1796.	Mar. 17, 1818.	Mar. 10, 1878.	Germantown, Pa.
47	Persifor Frazer Smith.	I. Frances Jeanette Bureau. II. Ann Monica Armstrong.	Nov. 16, 1798.	I. Jan. 19, 1822. II. Apr. 18, 1854. Feb. 12, 1828.	May 17, 1858.	New Orleans, La.
48	Mary Frazer Smith.	Eliakim Littell.	Oct. 28, 1800.		Jan. 31, 1873.	Boston, Mass.
49	Beaton Smith.	I. Mary Ann Huddleson. II. Theodosia Pettit.	Sept. 29, 1802.	I. Mar. 18, 1829. II. June 4, 1839.	May 20, 1861.	Philadelphia, Pa.
50	Robert Frazer Smith.	never married.	Nov. 1, 1804. May 26, 1807.		Feb. 6, 1826. Aug. 7, 1808.	Philadelphia, Pa.
51	Mary Ann Smith.	Levi M. Graves.	July 18, 1809.	June 25, 1844.		Kittanning, Pa.
52	Sarah Smith.	Samuel Robert Slaymaker.	Sept. 7, 1811.	Jan. 9, 1833.	June 27, 1877.	Evanston, Ill.
53	Anna Maria Smith.	James Musgrave Aertsen.	Sept. 1, 1813. Oct. 18, 1815.	Nov. 3, 1834.	May 7, 1887. Dec. 25, 1819. Sept. 11, 1819.	Germantown, Pa.
54	Harriet Romeyn Smith.					
55	Howard Smith.					
56	Jane Correy Smith.					

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT SMITH (XVII 16) AND ESTHER KENNEDY.

57	Margaret Smith.				died young.	
58	Jonathan Vaughan Smith.	Sarah Calbraith.	Sept. 16, 1801.	1840.	Sept. 28, 1842.	
59	Margaret Vaughan Smith.	Samuel Bicking.	May 16, 1803.	Aug. 3, 1822.	Sept. 1, 1877.	Lewistown, Pa.
60	Martha Smith.	William F. Saffer.	May 10, 1806.	May 8, 1838.	July 24, 1865.	West Brandywine, Pa.
61	Elizabeth Bull Smith.	Joseph Christy.	Apr. 7, 1809.	Jan. 2, 1827.	June 24, 1878.	West Brandywine, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF JOSEPH SMITH (XVII 17) AND MARY FRAZER.

62	Elizabeth Wright Smith.	never married.	Jan. 6, 1801.		Dec. 27, 1885.	Philadelphia, Pa.
63	Emma Vaughan Smith.	Henry Augustus Riley.	Dec. 3, 1802.	Sept. 28, 1832.	Feb. 17, 1843.	Montrose, Pa.
64	Marianne Smith.	Stephen Harris.	Apr. 2, 1805.	Apr. 4, 1833.	Mar. 12, 1890.	Germantown, Pa.
65	Persifor Frazer Smith.	Thomasine Susan Fairlamb.	Jan. 23, 1806.	July 24, 1833.	May 25, 1882.	West Chester, Pa.
66	Martha Smith.	never married.	Jan. 13, 1810.		Nov. 4, 1872.	New York, N. Y.
67	Vaughan Smith.	Mary Elizabeth Shepperd.	Feb. 14, 1812.	Sept. 1, 1842.	Nov. 21, 1891.	Wilmington, Del.
68	Rhoda Wright Smith.	never married.	Aug. 22, 1817.		June 27, 1903.	Germantown, Pa.

## GENERATION XVIII.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ISAAC SMITH (XVII 19) AND MARGARET FLEMING.

XVIII 69	Robert Washington Smith.	Martha Herr.	Jan. 10, 1805.		Oct. 21, 1884.	Wrightsville, Pa.
70	James Fleming Smith.	I. Elisabeth Schall. II. Frances Levergood	Jan. 1, 1807.	I. Aug. 16, 1854. II.	Aug. 17, 1854.	Wrightsville, Pa.
71	Jonathan Vaughan Smith.	never married.	Feb. 22, 1808.		Sept. 28, 1828.	
72	Samuel McKean Smith.	Elizabeth Kauffelt.	May 21, 1812.	Mar. 29, 1837.	Feb. 24, 1879.	Wrightsville, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT ARMSTRONG (XVII 31) AND JANE YOUNG COCHRAN.

73	Jane Young Armstrong.	never married.	Oct. 27, 1789.		Feb. 24, 1816.	Chester Co., Pa.
74	Thomas Smith Armstrong.	never married.	Apr. 27, 1792.		Aug. 2, 1799.	
75	Susanna Armstrong.	Stephen Henry Cochran.	July 18, 1794.	Apr. 17, 1823.	Oct. 22, 1859.	Philadelphia, Pa.
76	Hannah Cochran Armstrong.	never married.	Oct. 4, 1796.		Oct. 19, 1825.	Chester Co., Pa.
77	Elisa A. Armstrong.	Robert Carson.	July 8, 1798.		Mar. 13, 1829.	Lancaster, Pa.
78	Robert C. Armstrong.	never married.	Oct. 18, 1801.		Jan. 22, 1831.	Chester Co., Pa.
79	Stephen J. Armstrong.	never married.	Sept. 11, 1807.		June 1846.	York Co., Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF MARGARET ARMSTRONG (XVII 32) AND ROBERT RUSSEL.

80	Robert Russel.		1798.		June 24, 1870.	
81	Sarah Russel.	never married.				
82	Susan Russel.	never married.				

## THE CHILDREN OF JANE ARMSTRONG (XVII 33) AND GEORGE CORREY.

83	David Correy.	Margaretta Smith.	Oct. 26, 1788.	Mar. 17, 1818.	Nov. 4, 1827.	Philadelphia, Pa.
84	Susan Correy.	William Finney.	Aug. 28, 1790.	Sept. 7, 1815.	June 18, 1817.	Churchville, Md.
85	Thomas Correy.	never married.	Sept. 4, 1792.		1826.	Near Louisville, Ky.
86	Robert Correy.	never married.	July 29, 1794.		1828.	New London, Pa.
87	Margaret Correy.	John Wilson.	July 12, 1796.		Feb. 17, 1844.	
88	Samuel Correy.	never married.	Nov. 13, 1798.		Oct. 29, 1823.	
89	George Correy.	never married.	Nov. 2, 1800.		Dec. 1823.	
90	Mary Ann Correy.	James Cochran Magraw.	Apr. 20, 1805.	Apr. 1832.	Oct. 27, 1874.	Baltimore, Md.
91	Jane Correy.	never married.	Mar. 9, 1807.		Aug. 12, 1886.	Baltimore, Md.



## GENERATION XVIII.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF JANE LEWIS (XVII 38) AND THOMAS MAXWELL.

XVIII 92	Abner Maxwell.	I. Susan Davidson.	1785.		1864.	Harrison Co., W. Va.
93	Levi Maxwell.	II. Judith Moddisett.				
94	Lewis Maxwell.	Sarah Haymond.	July 25, 1788.	Mar. 23, 1823.	Nov. 13, 1884.	Weston, W. Va.
		I. Sophronia Wilson.	1790.	I. 1844.	1865.	Lewis Co., W. Va.
		I. Jane Pritchard.		II. 1859.		
95	Robert Maxwell.	I. Rebecca Estlack.	Feb. 19, 1791.	I. Mar. 19, 1812.	Feb. 5, 1884.	Lost Creek, W. Va.
		II. ———		II. ———		
		III. ———		III. ———		
96	Amy Maxwell.	John Peck.	Aug. 27, 1799.	Aug. 7, 1825.	May 23, 1847.	
97	Mary Maxwell.	I. John Swisher.				
		II. ——— Hawley.				

## THE CHILDREN OF JANE CUNNINGHAM (XVII 43) AND WILLIAM THOMPSON.

98	William Thompson.		July 1, 1787.			
99	Samuel Thompson.	Susanna Dauman.	Nov. 15, 1788.	1811.		Noblestown, Pa.
100	Sarah Thompson.		Apr. 25, 1790.		Jan. 6, 1807.	
101	John O. Thompson.	Mary McCarer.	Oct. 30, 1792.	Apr. 5, 1821.	Aug. 10, 1824.	
102	Benjamin Franklin Thompson.	never married.	Jan. 28, 1793.		about 1866.	
103	Davis Thompson.		Sept. 1806.			

## THE CHILDREN OF SUSANNA CUNNINGHAM (XVII 45) AND ANDREW STANLEY.

104	Samuel Stanley.	never married.	Nov. 15, 1788.		Aug. 3, 1845.	
105	Martha Stanley.	Hugh Robinson.	Sept. 17, 1790.		Dec. 15, 1874.	
106	Sarah Stanley.	James Wilson Brown.	1793.			West Cain Twp., Chester Co., Pa.
107	Mary Stanley.	never married.	1803.		Mar. 25, 1838.	
108	John Stanley.	——— Kohns.			July 1, 1840.	
109	Cunningham Stanley.	never married.	1810.		Oct. 25, 1833.	
110	William Stanley.	Rebecca Kirkpatrick.		Mar. 21, 1833.	Apr. 25, 1871.	
111	Matthew Stanley.	Susan Gallagher.				

## THE CHILDREN OF SARAH CUNNINGHAM (XVII 46) AND MATTHEW STANLEY.

112	Martha Stanley.		1793.		Jan. 15, 1807.	
-----	-----------------	--	-------	--	----------------	--

## GENERATION XVIII.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF MARGARET CUNNINGHAM (XVII 47) AND WILLIAM JOSEPH LEWIS.

XVIII						
113	Hannah Lewis.	never married.	May 10, 1798.		Dec. 2, 1870.	Philadelphia, Pa.
114	Sarah Lewis.	Nathan Dorian.	Dec. 7, 1799.		Aug. 5, 1871.	Philadelphia, Pa.
115	Rachel Lewis.	James McCachran.	Nov. 19, 1801.		Sept. 22, 1859.	Newville, Pa.
116	Hester Lewis.	Daniel Kirkpatrick.	Nov. 10, 1803.	Aug. 7, 1823.	June 12, 1880.	Chester Valley, Chester Co., Pa.
117	Mary Ann Lewis.	never married.	Oct. 4, 1805.		Dec. 23, 1881.	Philadelphia, Pa.
118	Elizabeth Lewis.	James Gallagher.	Nov. 14, 1807.		Feb. 6, 1878.	Washington, D. C.
119	William Cunningham Lewis.	Letitia C. Michener.	Apr. 16, 1810.	Dec. 15, 1831.	Oct. 3, 1876.	Philadelphia, Pa.
120	Margaritta Lewis.		Apr. 16, 1810.		Apr. 27, 1810.	
121	Obed Lewis.	Cordelia Margaret Iles.	Apr. 25, 1812.	Sept. 23, 1851.	Jan. 8, 1901.	Springfield, Ill.
122	Maria Lewis.		Dec. 15, 1813.		Sept. 15, 1815.	
123	Margaret Lewis.	James McOlure Neely	Aug. 14, 1816.	Feb. 10, 1842.	Jan. 22, 1899.	Philadelphia, Pa.
124	Samuel Cunningham Lewis.	Martha Thompson Rea.	May 29, 1818.	Jan. 8, 1846.	Aug. 14, 1892.	Philadelphia, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT FULTON (XVII 51) AND HARRIET LIVINGSTON.

125	Robert Barlow Fulton.	never married.	Oct. 16, 1808.		1841.	
126	Julia Fulton.	Charles Blight.	Apr. 8, 1810.		1848.	
127	Mary Livingston Fulton.	Robert M. Ludlow.				
128	Cornelia Livingston. Fulton.	Edward Charles Orary.	Aug. 6, 1812.			

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN SMITH (XVII 54) AND HANNAH DICKEY.

129	Joseph Smith.	Agnes Oriswell.	1815.		1881.	
130	Jackson Smith.	Oriswell.				

Rebecca Smith (XVIII 8) lived with her cousin, Robert Futhey (XVIII 10). In her later years her home was with Robert's son, John Smith Futhey (XIX 1), in West Chester, Pa. She was an intelligent woman, quiet in manner, but very agreeable and companionable. She outlived all her immediate family by 52 years. She was buried in the graveyard of Upper Octorara Presbyterian church.

Robert Futhey (XVIII 10) lived on a part of the old homestead farm in West Fallowfield township, Chester county. He served in the War of 1812-14, and was a member of the Legislature in 1841 and 1842. He was a valuable citizen, and an influential peacemaker in his neighborhood.

His wife, Margaret Parkinson, born April 9, 1791, died April 11, 1864, was of Carlisle, Pa. Her parents were Richard Parkinson and his wife, born Mary Denny, of Cumberland Co., Pa.

Jane Futhey (XVIII 11) kept house for her brother John S. Futhey (XVIII 14), till her death.

Samuel Futhey (XVIII 13) owned and occupied the old homestead in Highland township.

His wife, Ann Parkinson, born August, 1797, was a sister of his brother Robert's wife.

John Smith Futhey (XVIII 14) was a well-to-do merchant of Wrightsville, York Co., Pa., doing business on Front street in that town, but his later years were spent in West Chester, Pa.

His wife, Julianna Heintzleman, born May 25, 1802, died June 3, 1867, was a sister of Major General Samuel P. Heintzleman, U.S.A., a distinguished officer during the Civil war.

John Smith Futhey left no children. He was engaged in the business of transporting merchandise over the railroad between Columbia and Philadelphia, at that time owned by the State of Pennsylvania, which permitted private shippers to use their own cars in transportation, the State furnishing the motive power to haul them.

Elizabeth Smith (XVIII 15), says Dr. Stille in his life of Gen. Wayne, "was a young lady of excellent family and of good estate."

Her husband, Isaac Wayne, born Easttown township in 1768, died Octo-

ber 25, 1852, was the only son of Gen. Anthony Wayne of the Revolutionary war, who was born January 1, 1745, married May, 1766, a daughter of Bartholomew Penrose, a prominent merchant of Philadelphia, and died December 15, 1796, at Erie, Pa. Gen. Wayne's parents were Isaac Wayne (XVI), died 1774, a captain in the provincial service, stationed at Nazareth and Fort Allen (Allentown) in the winter of 1756, and his wife, born Elizabeth Iddings, died 1792, daughter of Richard Iddings of Chester county; and his grandfather was Anthony Wayne (XV) of Yorkshire, England. This man emigrated to County Wicklow, Ireland, and was an officer of Dragoons under William III at the battle of Boyne, where he greatly distinguished himself. He emigrated to America in 1722, and purchased an estate of 1600 acres in Easttown township, Chester county, which he called Waynesborough, which, or a portion of which, has ever since remained in his family. He died in 1739.

Isaac Wayne was educated at Dickinson College, Pennsylvania. After graduating he studied law with William Lewis of Philadelphia; was admitted to the Bar in 1794, and practiced his profession till his father, Gen. Anthony Wayne, desired him to take care of the family estate, he being himself absent with the army. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly in 1801 and 1802; a member of the State Senate in 1806 and in 1810. He was the Federalist nominee for Governor in 1814; a member of Congress in 1822, but declined reelection. He was a colonel in the war of 1812.

Isaac Wayne's family were intimate friends of my father and mother, and I remember that they went frequently to take tea with them, my father being their family physician, and both my parents being related to Mrs. Wayne, who was second-cousin to my father through the Hubbards, her mother's family, and second-cousin to my mother through the Smiths, her father's family.

Robert Smith Porter (XVIII 18) was born in Nottingham township, Washington Co., Pa. He removed when quite young to a point near the head waters of Bull creek in Allegheny Co., Pa. Here he remained working at his trade which was that of a blacksmith, until his marriage in 1819, when he removed to Muskingum, Ohio. He lived there but a short time, returning to Allegheny county, and settling at Tarentum, where he engaged in various business pursuits.

He bought and leased considerable tracts of land near what is now Valley Camp Station on the Buffalo and Allegheny Valley Division of the Pennsylvania Railroad, sixteen miles from Pittsburgh. These lands were in Westmoreland

county, across the Allegheny river from Tarentum. Part of the leased lands were farmed by him for a share of the produce, and part were leased for the purpose of sinking salt wells, he having already such wells on his own lands. Both ventures were profitable, the farming land being rich and productive, and the salt wells also proving successful.

He had a general country store in Tarentum, dealing in dry goods, groceries, drugs and patent medicines, some of the medicines and pills being of his own manufacture.

When the Pennsylvania canal was built, his store proved to be conveniently located to secure business from it. He arranged to feed and stable the canal horses. He purchased rafts of timber and lumber, which came down the river in great numbers on the spring freshets every year, broke them up and disposed of their contents at retail. Being thus alert and ever ready to engage in all the ventures for which the development of the business of a new country gives scope, he accumulated what was in those days a large estate, which at his death passed to his only child who survived him, John Milton Porter.

John Porter (XVIII 19) was in his early manhood a millwright, and later became a farmer. About the year 1868 he removed to Pittsburgh, where he spent the rest of his life.

His wife, Margaret Hazelett, was of Irish descent, her parents being natives of Armagh, Ireland.

Jonathan Porter (XVIII 20) was a farmer living near Tarentum, Pennsylvania.

His first wife, Elizabeth Miller, was a sister of Nancy Miller, who was the wife of his brother, Robert Smith Porter.

Nancy Porter (XVIII 22). Her husband, Robert Glass, was a native of Gray Abbey, County Down, Ireland, who emigrated to America early in the year 1816, going directly to Pittsburgh, where he opened a grocery store. He was appointed alderman of the fifth ward of Pittsburgh by Gov. George Wolf, and was afterward elected treasurer of Allegheny county. He died during his term of office, about 1844.

Agnes Smith Grier (XVIII 24). Her husband, Robert White, was a Presbyterian clergyman. He was born near Trappe in Montgomery Co., Pa., July 26, 1784, educated at Norristown Academy, and studied theology under

Rev. Nathan Grier, whose daughter he married. He was licensed to preach by New Castle Presbytery April 4, 1809, and became, December 14, 1809, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Fagg's Manor, two and one-half miles south of Cochranville, Chester county, in which relation he continued till his death September 20, 1835.

He was a man of fine talents, and an instructive and successful preacher. He and his wife are buried at Fagg's Manor.

Robert Smith Grier (XVIII 25) was educated first at Brandywine Academy, and was graduated at Dickinson College, Carlisle, September 27, 1809, studied theology under his father, Nathan Grier, and later was licensed to preach by New Castle Presbytery September, 1812. He was pastor of the Presbyterian church near Emmittsburg, Md., from April, 1814, till his death, a period of nearly 52 years. He was an able and fearless preacher, and though living in a slave State, he openly opposed slavery as a crime, and lived to see the system destroyed.

His first wife, Elizabeth Laverty, born September 7, 1793, died September 26, 1830, was a daughter of Samuel Laverty, and his wife born Mary Buchanan.

His second wife, Sarah Jane Annan, died March 14, 1848.

His third wife was born Margaret Witherow. She was a widow at the time of her marriage to R. S. Grier. Her first husband's name was Stuart or Stewart.

John Nathan Caldwell Grier (XVIII 26) pursued the same courses of study as his brother Robert, and was graduated by Dickinson College at the same time. He received the degree of D.D. from Washington College, Pennsylvania, in 1841. He succeeded his father Nathan Grier, as pastor of the Brandywine Manor Presbyterian church, November 24, 1814, and served in that capacity until April 14, 1869, when his age and infirmities caused him to resign. His father's pastorate and his own extended over nearly 82 years. During his ministry Brandywine Manor church received 1200 church members, started four colonies which became self-sustaining churches, and sent seventeen young men into the ministry.

His wife, Agnes Ralston, was born September 8, 1795, and died November 7, 1873. She was a daughter of Cap. James Ralston (born 1767, died November 7, 1832, who, with John F. Grier, nephew of Nathan Grier, conducted the Brandywine Academy), and his wife born Frances Grier in 1766, and died January 3, 1828. They are both buried at Brandywine Manor.

Martha Grier (XVIII 27). Her husband, Samuel Parke, born in Sadsbury township, Chester county, November 25, 1788, was graduated at Dickinson College in 1809, studied theology with Rev. Nathan Grier, and was pastor of the Slate Ridge Presbyterian church in York county for forty-three years, from August, 1814, till he resigned in 1857. He died December 20, 1869.

Samuel Parke's father was Joseph Parke (XVII), born December 21, 1737, and died July 2, 1823. He was twice married, and had three children by his first wife, and eight children by his second wife, of whom Samuel was the fifth.

Joseph Parke's father was John Parke (XVI) who lived in West Fallowfield township, Chester county. He died July 28, 1787, aged 81 years. John's wife Elizabeth, died May 21, 1794, aged 82 years.

John Parke's father was Arthur Parke (XV), a native of Ballylagby, County Donegal, Ireland, who, with his wife Mary, and four children, came to Pennsylvania in 1724, and took up a large tract of land along the Limestone turnpike in West Fallowfield township, Chester county. He died in 1740.

Sarah Grier (XVIII 28) was born and died at Fagg's Manor, Pennsylvania. Her husband, Robert Thompson, was a physician. He was born near Oxford, Pennsylvania, of Quaker ancestry, September 18, 1794. He practiced medicine at Fagg's Manor for eight years, and died of consumption February 21, 1836.

Ann Hunter Smith (XVIII 29). Her husband, James Richards, born May 27, 1782, died September 21, 1828, was remarkable for the fervor of his religious convictions, and the purity of his character and his life. He was descended from Owen Richards, emigrant from North Wales to Pennsylvania before 1718, who is recorded as having bought in that year, 300 acres of land in Amity township, Bucks Co., Pa.

Thomas Bull Smith (XVIII 30) took charge, at his father's death in 1815, of the iron operation at Joanna furnace, and spent there the rest of his life.

His wife, Annetta Old, born December 17, 1793, died May 21, 1846.

Sarah Bull Smith (XVIII 31). Her husband, Jacob Loeser, born January 3, 1787, died September 4, 1823, was a physician. Soon after his marriage he relinquished his profession to take charge of his father-in-law's interests at Dale forge, Berks county, which he continued to manage throughout his life.

He was one of the earliest advocates of total abstinence from intoxicating drinks.

Margaret Vaughan Smith (XVIII 33). She and her sister Elizabeth (XVIII 34) were married the same day by their cousin Rev. John Nathan Caldwell Grier.

Her husband, William Darling, was born November 10, 1796, and died September 20, 1871. He was a son of Eliakim Darling and his wife born Ruth Buck of Bucksport, Maine. He was admitted to practice law in Berks Co., Pennsylvania, November 13, 1818. He was appointed Associate Judge of Berks county in 1830, and remained on the bench till 1839, when he resigned and resumed the practice of law. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church, a vice-president of the American Sunday-school Union from its organization till his death, and a corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. He removed to Philadelphia in 1855, and died there.

Elizabeth Bull Smith (XVIII 34) died in London, England, where she had gone with her husband for the reestablishment of his health. She was buried at Kensal Green cemetery, London.

Levi Bull Smith (XVIII 35) was born at Joanna furnace; was prepared for college by Rev. John F. Grier in Reading, was graduated at Princeton College with honors in 1824, read law in the then famous law school at Litchfield, Connecticut, and was admitted to practice at the bar of Berks Co., Pennsylvania, January 10, 1827. In 1833 he formed a partnership to carry on the iron business with his brother-in-law, Judge William Darling. Darling and Smith were well known manufacturers of stoves. Into this partnership his sons were afterward admitted. In 1862 he relinquished to his sons the active management of the iron business, and removed to Reading. He was instrumental in establishing the First National Bank of Reading, of which he became, upon its organization, and continued to the end of his life, the president. He was a prominent and much respected citizen of Reading, and a member of the Episcopal church. His wife, Emily H. Badger, born January 1, 1807, was a native of Bucksport, Maine, and a cousin of Judge William Darling of Reading. She died December 16, 1882.

John Vaughan Smith (XVIII 36) was born at Joanna furnace; was graduated at Princeton College in 1825, received his education in medicine at



the University of Pennsylvania, and was commissioned as Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, June 27, 1829. He had charge for several years of the United States Naval Hospital at Port Mahon, Minorca. During his nineteen years of service, which was mostly spent abroad, he rose rapidly, and at the time of his death, he was very highly esteemed as a medical officer. He was then the Senior Medical officer of the Navy Yard at Charlestown, Mass. He was a man of great worth and of varied accomplishments.

His first wife, Mary Smith Marshall, born in Kentucky October 17, 1816, died February 1, 1837, was a niece of Judge White.

His second wife, Virginia Parker, was a daughter of Com. Foxhall Parker, United States Navy, and his wife born Sara Jay Bogardus, a granddaughter of Dominie Bogardus and his wife Anneka, who emigrated from Holland with the Dominie's congregation.

Susan Grier Smith (XVIII 37). Her husband, George Burcker, was a clergyman of the Episcopal church. He died suddenly June 7, 1847, while he was rector of the church at Flushing, New York.

Jane Correy Smith (XVIII 38). Her husband, Goodloe Harper Bowman, was a banker of large means living in Brownsville, near Pittsburgh. He was born April 3, 1804, and died January 30, 1874.

Samuel Kennedy (XVIII 39) lived in early manhood at Mill Creek, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. In mature life he removed to New Orleans, Louisiana. His further history is not known.

William Doak Kennedy (XVIII 39) was a carpenter and builder, living for some years at Norristown, Pa., where he erected a number of the more important buildings of that time. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, serving in Captain Dupont's company of the Pennsylvania State Fencibles at Camp Dupont, on the Delaware river. In his later life he had charge of one department in the trunk manufactory of his son, Samuel William Kennedy, in Philadelphia.

His wife, Ann Maria Sherborne, born January 12, 1795, in Bristol, England, died September 28, 1857. Her parents were William V. Sherborne, and his wife, born Mary E. Porter.

There has been some question as to the proper spelling of W. D. Kennedy's middle name, but it is written "Doak" in his own or in his son's handwriting in the family Bible, and I have used that spelling. The Doak family was of north-

western Chester county, and there are a number of them buried in the Brandywine Manor churchyard.

Robert Smith Kennedy (XVIII 40) was a carpenter. He became a minister of the Methodist Church.

Joseph Smith Kennedy (XVIII 41) was supercargo of the "Renown" (Cap. Tibbetts commanding), one of his uncle Joseph Smith's vessels. The vessel reached Cape Henry, Hayti, March 8, 1820, with a cargo of provisions, medicines, etc. Kennedy died soon after of brain fever, after a sickness of four days.

His wife, Elizabeth McKnight, born February 7, 1802, was a remarkably beautiful woman. After Joseph Smith Kennedy's death she married Persico, an Italian miniature painter. She died in Richmond, Virginia. Her father, John McKnight, was a grandson of one McKnight who emigrated from Ulster, Ireland, with the family of John Smith, there having been some relationship between the families. They settled in the upper part of Chester valley, in Wallace township, Chester county, near the Lamb tavern. John McKnight was sent to Philadelphia to learn banking from Jonathan Smith (XVII 15). He afterward went to Reading to form a bank, which should be a branch of the Bank of Pennsylvania in Philadelphia. He became president of the Reading bank, and so continued till 1857. In 1812 he was largely instrumental in founding the First Presbyterian church of Reading, with Rev. John F. Grier as its pastor, and he was one of the ruling elders of that church till the time of his death.

Margaret Smith Kennedy (XVIII 42) with her husband, James Coleman, went to Cincinnati, Ohio, and prospered greatly there. She was a large, vigorous woman. Her husband died January 29, 1883.

Susan Kennedy (XVIII 43). Her husband, John Parker, was a hardware merchant of North Second street, Philadelphia.

Margaretta Smith (XVIII 45). After the death of her husband, David Correy (XVIII 83), she lived with her brother, Beaton Smith, and after his death, with her sister, Harriet Aertsen, in Germantown. No children survived her.

Persifor Frazer Smith (XVIII 47) was graduated at Princeton College in 1815, and studied law under Charles Chauncey, of Philadelphia. After his

admission to practice law he removed, about 1820, to New Orleans, Louisiana, engaged in the practice of his profession, and was at one time a judge in that city. He was made Colonel of Louisiana Volunteers February 2, 1836, and served during the Florida war under General Gaines in two campaigns in Florida. The military talent which he there displayed caused General Zachary Taylor to recommend him to the governor of Louisiana for a command in the Mexican war, and he received the appointment of Brigadier-General of Louisiana Volunteers May 15, 1846. He was appointed Colonel United States Mounted Rifles May 27, 1846, and after serving during that year with General Taylor in northern Mexico, he was brevetted Brigadier-General United States Army "for gallant and meritorious conduct at Monterey, Mexico." In the spring of 1847 he was ordered to join the army of General Scott, and in the autumn of that year, while in command of a brigade, he rendered, as officially reported by General Scott, efficient service at Contreras, "closely directing the whole attack in front with his habitual coolness and ability." At Chapultepec also he was prominently engaged, and General Scott reported that in the affair of the Belen gate of the City of Mexico he was "cool, unembarrassed and ready." He was brevetted Major-General United States Army "for gallant and meritorious service at Contreras and Churubusco, Mexico." He held for a time after the capture of the City of Mexico, October, 1847, the position of Military Governor of the city, and in May, 1848, was the Military and Civil Governor of Vera Cruz, Mexico. After the Mexican war he had command of the military department of California, to which he was appointed late in 1848, and later he had command of the military department of Texas.

In 1856 he was ordered to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, where he died. At the time of his death he had just been appointed to command the expedition to Utah, which was organized for the purpose of overawing the Mormons.

It was the opinion of his nearest relatives that he had been approached by Jefferson Davis, Secretary of War, and by some of the other Southern men who were planning secession, and urged to take part with them, and that upon his positive refusal to do so, he was ordered to Kansas to get him out of the way, although his health having broke down under his continuous service since the Mexican war, he was entitled to the relief which he had asked for. He had chronic diarrhœa which could not be relieved but by removal to a cooler and more bracing climate. His life was thought to have been sacrificed to his loyalty to the government.

He was, until a few years before his death, a man of striking personal beauty, the handsomest man I have ever seen, of medium height and weight,

with a strong though kindly expression of countenance. He was greatly beloved, both in his family and by others.

He was credited with keeping his brigade in better health and condition than any other command in Mexico, and he said that he was careful never to overfatigue them, but while on the march to require them to halt frequently and lie down to take as complete rest as possible.

Nicholas P. Trist, who was in 1847 the United States Commissioner who negotiated a treaty of peace with the government of Mexico after the close of the Mexican war, and who was, therefore, in a position to know whereof he spoke, wrote of General P. F. Smith substantially as follows:

"He possessed, as Napoleon said of Marshal Ney, the most rare union of eager and vehement daring in the act when the moment for striking the blow had come, with the extreme of imperturbable composure and self-collectedness in the execution."

Trist further said that General Scott's opinion of his character was that his abilities were of the highest order, and that he should be kept by the government in places suited to his high qualities and attainments, where these could be made to tell for the benefit of the service and the country.

His first wife, Frances Jeanette Bureau, born November 23, 1804, died January 14, 1852. Her father, Francois Bureau, was a French merchant; her mother, Abigail Packwood, was a New England woman.

His second wife, born 1808, Ann Monica Millard, was a daughter of Joshua Millard, of St. Mary's Co., Maryland. Her first husband was Major Armstrong, United States Army. Her second marriage, to General Persifor Frazer Smith, was at Corpus Christi, Texas. After his death she retired, in 1867, to the Convent of the Visitation in Baltimore, Maryland, where she died February 17, 1889. By her first marriage she had a son who became General Frank C. Armstrong, C. S. A.; by her second marriage she had no children.

Mary Frazer Smith (XVIII 48) was, in her youth, a handsome woman of medium height. She grew to be very stout in her later life. Her husband, Eliakim Littell, born January 2, 1797, died May 17, 1870, was the oldest son of Stephen Littell and his wife, born Susan Gardiner, of New Jersey. Susan Gardiner, born January 6, 1777, was a daughter of Thomas Gardiner, of Burlington, New Jersey, and his wife, born Susan Elton. Mr. Littell established in Philadelphia, about 1820, and published for some years a periodical which was called at first *The Saturday Review*, and later *The Museum*, but becoming convinced that Boston, Massachusetts, was a better field for his work he

removed there in 1844, and founded a similar periodical, which was called *Littell's Living Age*. This was for a number of years a very successful magazine. After his death his children, Susan and Robert, continued the publication till, after the death of the latter in 1896, it passed into other hands.

Beaton Smith (XVIII 49) was graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, A.M., 1820; M.D., 1823, completing his medical education afterward in Paris, France. He practiced medicine at Norristown, Pennsylvania, and afterward in Columbia, Pennsylvania, from 1828 to 1831, in which latter year he removed to Manayunk, Pennsylvania, where his wife died. He remained there till 1840, when, upon the death of his father, Jonathan Smith, he succeeded him as secretary of the Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company, which position he held until his death.

His first wife, Mary Ann Huddleson (Taylor XVIII 3) was his second cousin, being the youngest child of Martha Gray Thompson and her husband, Dr. Isaac Huddleson. She was the mother of all his children. She was born January 29, 1808, and died August 10, 1835.

His second wife, Theodosia Pettit, was a daughter of Robert Pettit of Philadelphia. She died January 22, 1886, aged 88.

Robert Frazer Smith (XVIII 50) was graduated in 1820, A.B. by the University of Pennsylvania. He studied law, but just after he was admitted to practice he accidentally shot himself, September 25, 1825. It was never fully explained how the accident occurred, though he lingered till February 6, 1826. He was a young man of great charm and promise.

Sarah Smith (XVIII 52). Her husband, Levi M. Graves, born May 3, 1810, was a Presbyterian clergyman of Kittanning, Pennsylvania. They lived on a farm near Kittanning, which was part of the property located by her grandfather, Colonel Persifor Frazer, on his revolutionary warrants. None of their children survived its infancy.

Ann Maria Smith (XVIII 53). Her husband, Samuel Robert Slaymaker, born 1805, died August 10, 1878, was an iron founder of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, and was one of the proprietors of the Good Intent stage coach line which, before the opening of railroad communication, ran coaches from Philadelphia to Pittsburg. His father was Samuel Slaymaker. His mother, born Anne Cochran, was a sister of Samuel Cochran, who was Surveyor-General of Pennsylvania from 1800 to 1809, and from 1820 to 1824.

In their latest years Ann Maria Smith and her husband lived in Evanston, Illinois, with their sons.

Harriet Romeyn Smith (XVIII 54) was named for the wife of Rev. John Brodhead Romeyn, a celebrated clergyman of the Dutch Reformed church, stationed at one time in Philadelphia, between whose family and her father's family a warm friendship existed.

Her husband, James Musgrave Aertsen, born October 10, 1805, died April 11, 1902, was a son of Guilliaem Aertsen, born St. Eustatia, West Indies, December 13, 1759, died September 30, 1806, who was cashier of the State Bank of South Carolina, at Charleston, S. C. In 1810 his wife, born Esther Parry (Parry XVII ) November 10, 1764, married July 17, 1790, died April 9, 1815, removed with her family to Philadelphia.

In his early business life, James Musgrave Aertsen became a member of the dry goods firm of Dulles & Aertsen, at Front and Market streets, Philadelphia. In 1839 he was a member of the firm of Aertsen, Maccoun & Ritchie, who were engaged in the same business. In 1850 he retired from the dry goods business, and became a member of the firm of Newbold, Son & Aertsen, bankers and brokers, Philadelphia, from which firm he retired about 1872, his health seeming at that time to be much impaired.

He spent his remaining thirty years actively engaged as a manager of the Philadelphia Trust Company, the Saving Fund Society of Germantown, and as the Rector's Warden of St. Luke's church, Germantown, living a most wholesome and useful life, and retaining to the end a keen interest in affairs and a warm sympathy with a large circle of friends.

He was, on his mother's side, a third cousin of his wife, the common ancestor of the two being Rowland Parry (XIV 3), born in Wales about 1665.

Jonathan Vaughan Smith (XVIII 58) was a farmer. His wife, Sarah Calbraith, was of Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania.

Margaret Vaughan Smith (XVIII 59). Her husband, Samuel Bicking, removed from West Brandywine township, Chester Co., to Clermont Co., Ohio, in 1839, where the family remained for many years.

Martha Smith (XVIII 60). Her husband, William F. Saffer, born December 25, 1807, died June 17, 1888, was of Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. He

owned at one time a farm near Brandywine Manor, and lived there the latter part of his life.

Elizabeth Bull Smith (XVIII 61). Her husband, Joseph Christy, born August 9, 1799, died December 23, 1872, was a farmer, born near Coatesville, Pennsylvania, removed to Clermont, Ohio. He returned to Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and ended his life there.

Elizabeth Wright Smith (XVIII 62) lived for some years in the family of her cousin, John Fries Frazer, and helped to educate his children. In her last years she and her sister Rhoda lived together. She was a handsome woman, with a good deal of charm and sprightliness, but her best claim to the gratitude of posterity is that she preserved by putting them on paper a number of the traditions and much of the history of the family that would otherwise have been lost. She died in Germantown, Pennsylvania, of paralysis.

Emma Vaughan Smith (XVIII 63) died of bilious fever. Her husband, Henry Augustus Riley, born November 21, 1801, died March 17, 1878. His father, Isaac Riley, was a prominent merchant of New York, engaged in foreign commerce, and his mother was born Hannah Alsop. They were both of old New England families. His early education was in a school on Manhattan Island, which with Georgetown College, District of Columbia, to which he went in 1815, were under Jesuit influence, and he became a Romanist, and intended to enter the priesthood. He changed his mind, was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1820, and afterward commenced the study of law under Horace Binney. He afterward decided to become a physician, and studied medicine with Dr. Nathaniel Chapman, of Philadelphia, graduating in the medical department of the University April 4, 1825. He practiced medicine for about four years, when he embraced the Presbyterian form of faith and decided to study for the ministry of that church. He entered Princeton Theological Seminary, from which he was graduated in 1832. After a few years spent in several pastorates he was installed, March 12, 1839, pastor of the Presbyterian church of Montrose, Pennsylvania, where he remained during the rest of his life, though he resigned his pastorate in December, 1863. After this time he took up again, in a limited measure, the practice of medicine. He was a man of very high character, and as an obituary notice of him says, being wholly unselfish he was a perfect Christian gentleman.

His second wife, Blandena Miller, born September 16, 1811, died August 12, 1903, was a daughter of John Miller, M.D., of Trenton, New Jersey.

Marianne Smith (XVIII 64) was, in her early life and until middle age, a delicate woman, who yet, by a strong sense of duty, accomplished as much as is given to most strong women to do. She survived her husband, Stephen Harris, thirty-nine years, educated and maintained her family, and in her later years, when relieved from care in the household of her eldest son, she gave to all her grandchildren, one after another, the rudiments of their education, coupled with religious instruction, which should have a lasting influence on their lives.

A woman of great industry, she occupied herself till she reached extreme age with some pursuit which was useful and helpful to others.

Her husband, Stephen Harris, was born September 4, 1798, and died November 18, 1851. He was the son of General William Harris, and his wife, born Mary Campbell, the former being a son of Thomas Harris, born 1722, emigrant to Pennsylvania about 1745, and his wife, born Elizabeth Bailey. The Harris family, from the time of the emigration till Stephen Harris removed to Philadelphia in 1850, were residents of Chester county.

Stephen Harris was educated at the Chester County Academy, and in 1819 was graduated M.D. by the University of Pennsylvania. He was an able and successful physician, and a man greatly revered and beloved in the community in which he spent nearly all his life. He was an elder of the Presbyterian church, as his father had been.

Persifor Frazer Smith (XVIII 65) was graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1823, accomplishing what would now be the impossible task of finishing his college course at 15. He studied law with William H. Dillingham, of West Chester, and was admitted to practice at the bar of Chester county November 3, 1829. He was, in 1832, appointed by Attorney-General Johnston, State Attorney for Delaware county. May 2, 1835, Governor George Wolf appointed him Clerk of the Orphans' Court for Chester county. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature from 1861 to 1864. In 1866 he was appointed Reporter of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, which position he held for two terms of five years each. He was a learned and able lawyer, and his thirty-two volumes of reports of Supreme Court cases are considered among the best that have been made in the State. He was a man of strong feeling and earnest nature; a determined and uncompromising patriot during the Civil war.

He fell dead in court from heart disease which seized him while arguing a case. He was a Presbyterian of decided convictions, and was for many years an elder of the Presbyterian church of West Chester.



His wife, Thomasine Susan Fairlamb, born June 24, 1812, died August 2, 1895, was a daughter of Dr. George A. Fairlamb, of Downingtown, Pennsylvania, and his wife, born Thomasine Whelen. Dr. Fairlamb's parents were John Fairlamb, and his wife, born Susanna Ashbridge; and Thomasine Whelen's parents Dennis Whelen, and his wife, born Mary Downing, all of Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Martha Frazer Smith (XVIII 66) died of paralysis at the house of her friend, Mrs. Elizabeth P. Wilson, Philadelphia.

Vaughan Smith (XVIII 67) went to sea in his early life; was converted under Methodist preaching, and became a clergyman of that denomination in 1840. His clerical life was spent at various stations in Pennsylvania, Maryland and Delaware. For twenty-two years he was the presiding elder of Snow Hill district. He retired from active service in 1883. He died at Wilmington, Delaware, and was buried at Middletown, Delaware. He was an earnest, able and industrious worker in his chosen vocation.

His wife, Mary Elizabeth Shepperd, born August 30, 1824, died July 22, 1896, was a daughter of Benjamin Lloyd Shepperd, and his wife, born Sarah Wooten, of Delaware. She also was buried at Middletown, Delaware.

Robert Washington Smith (XVIII 69) was born in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, spent his early years at Castle Fin, York Co., Pennsylvania, and removed in early manhood to Wrightsville, Pennsylvania, where he spent the rest of his life, though he died in Philadelphia at the house of his son, John Futhey Smith. When the borough of Wrightsville was incorporated in 1834 he was elected a member of the first town council, and became its president. He was commissioned justice of the peace about 1835 by Governor Joseph Ritner, and held this office till 1875, when he declined reelection on account of his age.

In 1854 he founded the *York County Star*, which he edited and published till 1861, when, all of his employes having enlisted in the army, its publication was necessarily suspended for a time. In 1865 he sold the paper to a stock company, but remained its editor for a few years, till it was sold to his son, James Herr Smith, and his son-in-law, Frank J. Magee. He remained a contributor to the paper till his death. His death was caused by pulmonary apoplexy.

He was in his earlier life associated with his cousin, John Smith Futhey (XVIII 14), being the manager of the transportation department of the busi-

ness. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church at Wrightsville, Pennsylvania.

He treasured among his possessions a heavy sword that had been carried in the Revolutionary war by his grandfather, Colonel Robert Smith. This sword is now in the possession of his grandson, Robert Smith Magee (XX 465), of Wrightsville, Pennsylvania.

His first wife, Martha Herr, born 1808, died May 9, 1854, was a daughter of Rudolph and Martha Herr, of Hellam township, York Co., Pennsylvania.

James Fleming Smith (XVIII 70) was a prominent merchant of Wrightsville, Pennsylvania.

His first wife, Elizabeth Schall, was a daughter of James and Elizabeth Schall, of York, Pennsylvania. She died in Wrightsville, Pennsylvania, April 14, 1849. There were no children by either marriage.

Jonathan Vaughan Smith (XVIII 71) died in Florida, where he had gone on account of ill health. He was a farmer. His health had never been robust, and an autopsy showed that his heart had been seriously affected.

Samuel McKean Smith (XVIII 72), born in Pequea valley, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, was a merchant and an elder of the Presbyterian church of Wrightsville, Pennsylvania. He was trained as a young man in the store of his cousin, John Smith Futhey (XVIII 14). He was a man of genial nature and of fine Christian character.

His wife, Elizabeth Kauffelt, was a daughter of John and Mary Kauffelt, of Wrightsville, Pennsylvania.

Susanna Armstrong (XVIII 75) was engaged for many years to marry Captain Singleton, who was commander of a vessel in the East Indian trade. When his long absence led to the supposition that he was lost, Stephen Henry Cochran, who was her first cousin, earnestly pressed upon her his own suit, which she long declined. Five or six years after Captain Singleton's death she consented to marry Cochran. Her husband, Stephen Henry Cochran, born July 24, 1795, died April 15, 1831, was descended from John Cochran (X), who, in 1570, emigrated from Paisley, Scotland, to the north of Ireland. He was a clansman of the house of Dundonald, and a relative of the head of the clan. His son James (XI) had a son John (XII), whose son John (XIII) was the father of Robert Cochran (XIV). Robert's sons, James, Stephen and David,

all emigrated to Pennsylvania. James Cochran (XV), who died in the autumn of 1766, married Ann Rowan, daughter of Cornelius Rowan, and had seven children, of whom the fifth was Stephen (XVI), born November 27, 1732, died November 1, 1790, who was a captain in the Revolutionary war, and a member of the Pennsylvania Legislative Assembly in 1777 and 1778. His son, Samuel Cochran (XVII) was born in West Fallowfield township, January 16, 1763, and died May 3, 1829. He lived at Cochranville, to which village he gave its name. He was a drummer boy in his father's company when about 16 years of age, a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly in 1816 and 1817, and of the State Senate from 1818 to 1820. He was Surveyor-General of the State from 1800 to 1809, and from 1821 to 1824. He was an elder of Fagg's Manor Presbyterian church for forty years.

Samuel Cochran was the father of Stephen Henry Cochran, above named, whose mother was Hannah Slaymaker.

Eliza A. Armstrong (XVIII 77). Her husband, Robert Carson, was cashier of the Lancaster bank, at Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

David Correy (XVIII 83) and his brother Samuel Correy (XVIII 88), were merchants doing business at Port au Prince, Hayti, West Indies. David was United States Consul at that place. They both died there of yellow fever. They belonged to a firm of which the other partners were Englishmen. No settlement could ever be had with the English partners, and David Correy's father-in-law, Jonathan Smith, lost the money (a considerable amount) which he had advanced to David to buy a partnership in the firm. During the war of 1812-15 David Correy had been an officer of the Staff of General Cadwallader.

Susan Correy (XVIII 84) died of consumption in Philadelphia. Her one child died in infancy.

Her husband, William Finney, was a native of New London, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, born October 10, 1788. He was the son of Judge Walter Finney of New London, born New London, 1748, died September 20, 1820, and his wife, born Mary O'Hara, who died August 10, 1823. Walter Finney was a major in the Revolutionary army.

William Finney was graduated with distinction at Princeton College 1809, studied theology under Rev. Samuel Martin, D.D., of Chanceford, Pennsylvania, and was licensed to preach by New Castle Presbytery October 1, 1812. He was ordained as pastor of the Presbyterian church of Churchville, Hartford

Co., Maryland, November 17, 1813, and continued to hold that position till October 4, 1854, when he resigned. He died July 31, 1873. He is remembered as a man of ability and eloquence, and as one greatly beloved.

After the death of his first wife, Susan Correy, he married, October 10, 1820, Margaret Miller, of Philadelphia, who died July 21, 1865. They had six children.

George Correy (XVIII 89) died at Port au Prince of consumption.

Mary Ann Correy (XVIII 90). Her husband, James Cochran Magraw, was a merchant of Baltimore, Maryland. He was born September 12, 1804, and died July 3, 1868. He was the oldest son of James Magraw, a Presbyterian clergyman of Chester Co., Pennsylvania, who was a native of Bart township, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, born January 1, 1775, died October 20, 1835. Rev. James Magraw was installed pastor of West Nottingham Presbyterian church April 4, 1804. He held that position as long as he lived.

His wife's name was Rebecca.

Jane Correy (XVIII 91), who outlived all her family, lived, for many years, with her sister, Mary Ann (Magraw), in Baltimore.

Abner Maxwell (XVIII 92) was a captain in the war with Great Britain, 1812-15, leading a company from Harrison Co., West Virginia.

Levi Maxwell (XVIII 93) spent his life in or near Weston, West Virginia. He was originally a carpenter, and afterward a farmer. He lived to a great age, and retained his physical activity till nearly the end of his life.

His wife, Sarah Haymond, born December 15, 1796, died February 22, 1853, was a daughter of Colonel John Haymond, a pioneer of West Virginia, and his wife, born Mary Wilson. They were married by Rev. Henry Camden at Bulltown salt works. Sarah (Haymond) Maxwell died of erysipelas, and Levi Maxwell of paralysis.

Lewis Maxwell (XVIII 94) was a lawyer living in Lewis Co., West Virginia. He was a member of Congress from 1827 to 1833; a man of considerable estate and of professional eminence. He left no children.

Robert Maxwell (XVIII 95) was born in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and was first married there. He lived on Lost Creek, Harrison Co., West Virginia,

till 1832, when he sold his farm there and moved to Ohio, where he became a large land owner. After the death of his first wife, Rebecca Estlack, who, born November 6, 1792, died May 9, 1843, he married again, and returned to West Virginia. In 1858 his second wife died, and he married for the third time a few years later.

He directed his attention in his early life largely to stock raising, and was a great lover of rural pursuits.

He was a man of firm will, unswerving integrity and remarkable self-control.

Amy Maxwell (XVIII 96). Her husband, John Peck, was born Watertown, Connecticut, February 20, 1798. He was married in Virginia. The family trace their descent directly back to Joseph Peck, who was baptized at Hingham, Norfolk, England, April 30, 1508. Joseph Peck was a descendant of John Peck of Belton, Yorkshire, England.

Benjamin Franklin Thompson (XVIII 102) was twice married, and had two children. He was a cooper. He lived with General Matthew Stanley.

Sarah Stanley (XVIII 106). Her husband, James Wilson Brown, was born 1782, and died March 8, 1857.

His mother, whose name was Jane, was born 1755, and died January 4, 1828.

Matthew Stanley (XVIII 111) lived during his youth with his uncle, General Matthew Stanley.

Martha Stanley (XVIII 112), an only child, died at school at Lititz, Pennsylvania.

Sarah Lewis (XVIII 114). Her husband, Nathan Dorlan, was born March 21, 1789, and died May 2, 1858.

Rachel Lewis (XVIII 115). Her husband, James McCachran, was a cabinet maker. He was buried in Newville, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania.

Hester Lewis (XVIII 116). Her husband, Daniel Kirkpatrick, was a saddler. He lived at Valley Store, East Whiteland, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in early manhood.

Mary Ann Lewis (XVIII 117) was housekeeper for her uncle, General Matthew Stanley, after his wife's death and until his own. She is buried at Brandywine Manor church.

Elizabeth Lewis (XVIII 118). Her husband, James Gallagher, was a coal merchant of Philadelphia, and was at a later date in the service of the street railway company in Washington, District Columbia.

William Cunningham Lewis (XVIII 119). His wife, Letitia C. Michener, was born October 20, 1812, died July 13, 1848, and is buried at Brandywine Manor church.

Obed Lewis (XVIII 121) was born in Gallagherville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He removed to Springfield, Illinois, in 1838, and engaged in carriage building, in which business he acquired a considerable fortune, retiring from business in 1868.

He was an alderman of Springfield from 1862 to 1870, mayor for one term, elected in 1874, a director of the Marine Bank of Springfield for a number of years, and vice-president of this bank at the time of his death. He held many other positions of responsibility, and was a highly respected and influential citizen. His wife, Cordelia Margaret Iles, born May 25, 1827, died December 24, 1889, was throughout her life a resident of Springfield.

Margaret Lewis (XVIII 123). Her husband, James McClure Neely, born 1814, died December 20, 1870, was a compositor. He was a son of James Neely, and his wife Jane. Jane was born September 30, 1781, and died July 16, 1854.

## GENERATION XIX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT FUTHEY (XVIII 10) AND MARGARET PARKINSON.

XIX						
1	John Smith Futhey.	Eliza Jane Miller.	Sept. 3, 1820.	Sept. 18, 1845.	Nov. 26, 1888.	West Chester, Pa.
2	James Latta Futhey.	Lavinia Sutton.	Oct. 29, 1822.	Mar. 1888.	Nov. 10, 1898.	Atglen, Pa.
3	Martha Ann Futhey.	Robert L. McClellan.	Oct. 22, 1824.	Dec. 5, 1877.		Cochranville, Pa.
4	David Denny Futhey.	never married.	Jan. 15, 1828.		Apr. 1880.	Highland, Pa.
5	Elizabeth Jane Futhey.	Samuel Walker.	Mar. 30, 1830.	Mar. 7, 1860.	July 7, 1903.	Atglen, Pa.
6	Robert Futhey.	I. Eliza Hershberger. II. Anne Houston.	Nov. 13, 1833.	I. Feb. 1866. II. June 20, 1872.		Atglen, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF SAMUEL FUTHEY (XVIII 13) AND ANN PARKINSON.

7	Mary Ann Futhey.	never married.	May 17, 1821.		Mar. 6, 1890.	
8	Robert Agnew Futhey.	Sarah P. Taylor.	Sept. 2, 1824.	Dec. 26, 1855.		Parkesburg, Pa.
9	Martha Elizabeth Futhey.		Feb. 1828.		May 1828.	
10	Samuel Dale Futhey.	never married.	Jan. 1, 1831.		Aug. 1878.	
11	John Smith Futhey.		Sept. 1, 1836.		Oct. 1836.	

## THE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH SMITH (XVIII 15) AND ISAAC WAYNE.

12	Antony Wayne.	never married.	1807.		1832.	Waynesborough, Chester Co., Pa.
13	Charles Wayne.		1809.		1816.	
14	William Wayne.		1812.		1817.	
15	Sydney Wayne.		1814.		1817.	

## THE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH PORTER (XVIII 16) AND JOHN MEEK.

16	Fmma Meek.	Jacob Pentzer.	1818.	1839.	June 17, 1847.	Germanatown, O.
17	Robert Meek.	never married.			about 1840.	New Orleans, La.
18	Sarah Meek.	never married.	1819.			Pittsburg, Pa.
19	Eliza Meek.	Charles Louis Goehring	July 10, 1821.	Dec. 10, 1845.		Pittsburg, Pa.
20	John Meek.	never married.	1825.		Mar. 12, 1848.	Pittsburg, Pa.

## GENERATION XIX.

77

## GENERATION XIX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT SMITH PORTER (XVIII 18) AND NANCY MILLER.

XIX						
21	Maria Jane Porter.	never married.	July 8, 1821.		June 7, 1889.	Tarentum, Pa.
22	John Miller Porter.	never married.	July 1, 1823.		Dec. 8, 1865.	Tarentum, Pa.
23	Elisa Ann Porter.		Oct. 4, 1826.		July 22, 1827.	Tarentum, Pa.
24	Joseph Newton Porter.		Feb. 2, 1833.		July 22, 1850.	Tarentum, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN PORTER (XVIII 19) AND MARGARET HAZELETT.

25	James Porter.		May 1, 1827.		July 28, 1829.	
26	Robert Porter.	Hannah Jane Marshall.	Apr. 1, 1829.			Grey's Mills, Allegheny Co., Pa.
27	Mary Porter.	Henry McClure Davidson.	Aug. 11, 1832.	Aug. 27, 1867.	Dec. 11, 1877.	Culmerville, Pa.
28	Emma Porter.	never married.	Dec. 6, 1837.			Pittsburg, Pa.
29	George Porter.	never married.	Mar. 13, 1839.		Aug. 29, 1840.	Rural Ridge P. O., Allegheny Co., Pa.
30	Jonathan Porter.					West Deer Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa.
31	William Porter.	never married.	Apr. 17, 1841.		Jan. 11, 1863.	

## THE CHILDREN OF JONATHAN PORTER (XVIII 20) AND ELIZABETH MILLER.

32	Emma Jane Porter.		Oct. 26, 1823.		Sept. 4, 1838.	
33	George Washington Porter.	Margaret Craner.	Sept. 13, 1825.	Feb. 18, 1847.	Oct. 6, 1904.	near Culmerville, Pa.
34	Robert Smith Porter.	Susan Gillespie.	1827.		June 2, 1903.	Oil City, Pa.
35	John Porter.	Sarah Ellen Sweeny.	1828.	1850.		near Tarentum, Pa.
36	Joseph Porter.	Mary.	1832.		1866.	Cincinnati, O.
37	Ezekiel Miller Porter.	Belle Wylie.	Apr. 13, 1834.	Sept. 11, 1856.		New Kensington, Pa.
38	Elizabeth Porter.	George Hackett.				Schuylkill Co., Pa.
39	Martha Jane Porter.	George Kuntaleman.			1894.	Marshall Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa.



## GENERATION XIX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
THE CHILDREN OF JONATHAN PORTER (XVIII 20) AND LOVE CARNAHAN.						
XIX 40	Samuel Carnahan Porter.	never married.				Culmerville, Pa.
41	Christie Ann Porter.	George McCully Gilliford.	Feb. 17, 1847.	Dec. 7, 1869.		Pottawatomie Co., Ks.

## THE CHILDREN OF SARAH ANN PORTER (XVIII 22) AND ROBERT MCGARRYHILL.

42	Emma Smith McGarryhill.	William W. Craddock.				Illinois.
43	Sarah Ann McGarryhill.	William Francis Murdoch.				Pittsburg, Pa.
44	Robert McGarryhill.	never married.				Pittsburg, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF NANCY PORTER (XVIII 23) AND ROBERT GLASS.

45	George Washington Glass.	Eliza Walker.	1819.	1846.	Apr. 11, 1884.	Parnassus, West- moreland Co., Pa.
46	John Porter Glass.	I. Mary Bailey. II. Mary Amanda Brown.	Dec. 25, 1821.	I. Oct. 6, 1842. II. Dec. 29, 1863.	Mar. 15, 1868.	Pittsburg, Pa.
47	Emma Glass.	never married.	Dec. 28, 1822.		Dec. 12, 1891.	Pittsburg, Pa.
48	Robert Porter Glass.	Annie Walker.	Mar. 25, 1825.	May 30, 1853.	June 1, 1864.	Allegheny, Pa.
49	Nancy Smith Glass.	David Johnston.	Oct. 25, 1830.	Oct. 14, 1852.		Sacramento, Cal.
50	Eliza Glass.	never married.	Dec. 25, 1831.		Jan. 2, 1900.	Parnassus, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF AGNES (NANCY) SMITH GRIER (XVIII 24) AND ROBERT WHITE.

51	Nathan Grier White.	I. Susan Myers. II. Catharine MacDowell.	Apr. 11, 1810.	I. Jan. 31, 1837. II. Nov. 1, 1842.	Sept. 26, 1895.	Williamsburg, Pa.
52	Robert McCrea White.	Ellen Morrison Davis.	Mar. 2, 1815.	1838.	Dec. 14, 1848.	Fairview, West Va.
53	Sarah Jane White.	William S. King.	Mar. 10, 1817.	June 15, 1837.	Mar. 24, 1866.	Cincinnati, O.
54	Susanna Smith White.		Jan. 7, 1819.		Aug. 24, 1829.	
55	Ann Eliza White.	John Moore.	June 7, 1820.	Apr. 27, 1847.	May 2, 1873.	Pottstown, Pa.
56	Martha White.	Robert Stewart Fullerton.	May 26, 1825. Oct. 27, 1827.	July 9, 1850.	Apr. 8, 1895. Aug. 24, 1829.	Philadelphia.
57	Mary Emma White.					

## GENERATION XIX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT SMITH GRIER (XVIII 25) AND ELIZABETH LAVERTY.

XIX 58	Susan Grier.	John Hatton Marsden.	July 25, 1813.	May 5, 1835.	Feb. 19, 1882.	York Sulphur Spgs., Pa.
59	Mary Grier.	never married.	May 17, 1815.			New Cumberland, W. Va.
60	Jane Grier.	Adam Eppley.	Aug. 4, 1817.		June 23, 1843.	Emmitsburg, Md.
61	Smith F. Grier.	I. Jane Connelly.	Aug. 31, 1819.	I. Oct. 25, 1842.	Jan. 11, 1893.	New Cumberland, W. Va.
		II. Eveline Miller.		II. Oct. 11, 1853.		
		III. Martha B. Snodgrass.		III. Dec. 1, 1881.		
62	Laverty Grier.	Margaret Jeffrey.	June 4, 1823.			Forks of Wheeling, W. Va.

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT SMITH GRIER (XVIII 25) AND SARAH JANE ANNAN.

63	Annan Quincy Grier.		July 3, 1842.		Jan. 10, 1848.	
64	Ann Margaret Grier.	Oliver Hornor.	Apr. 24, 1845.	June 23, 1866.	Aug. 14, 1872.	Emmitsburg, Md.

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN NATHAN CALDWELL GRIER (XVIII 26) AND AGNES RALSTON.

65	Susan Grier.	never married.	Nov. 18, 1814.		Jan. 18, 1839.	
66	Frances Ralston Grier.	Thomas Graham Happersett.	July 25, 1816.	Mar. 9, 1837.	Jan. 18, 1904.	Brandywine Manor, Pa.
67	Eloisa Grier.	Richard Bowen Parke.	Dec. 1, 1818.	June 11, 1840.	Apr. 23, 1900.	Downingtown, Pa.
68	Agnes Caldwell Grier.	George Washington Neely.	June 26, 1821.			Finley, O.

## THE CHILDREN OF MARTHA GRIER (XVIII 27) AND SAMUEL PARKE.

69	Susanna Parke.		Dec. 27, 1815.		Aug. 22, 1859.	Delta, Md.
70	Ann Grier Parke.	Christopher Gelger.	Apr. 23, 1817.	Nov. 27, 1838.	Mar. 11, 1847.	
71	Martha Parke.		Apr. 27, 1819.		Jan. 27, 1864.	
72	Nathan Grier Parke.	Anne Elizabeth Gildersleeve.	Dec. 16, 1820.	June 8, 1847.	June 28, 1903.	Pittston, Pa.
73	Joseph Maxwell Parke.	Lucinda Neel.	Aug. 14, 1822.	July 19, 1853.	Mar. 24, 1890.	Washington, D. C.
74	Sarah Parke.		Sept. 19, 1824.		Sept. 12, 1828.	
75	Robert Smith Parke.	Sallie A. Whitehead.	Feb. 10, 1827.			Delta, Md.
76	Harriet Parke.		Jan. 17, 1829.		Apr. 28, 1865.	

## GENERATION XIX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF SARAH GRIER (XVIII 28) AND ROBERT THOMPSON.

XIX 77	Susan S. Thompson.	never married.	Oct. 13, 1822.			Brandywine Manor, Pa.
78	Mary Ann Thompson.	James Jackson Worrall.	Dec. 4, 1824.	Dec. 25, 1851.	Dec. 15, 1902.	Brandywine Manor, Pa.
79	Laura Louisa Thompson.	never married.	Nov. 13, 1826.		Feb. 13, 1865.	Brandywine Manor, Pa.
80	Nathan Grier Thompson.	Agnes W. McClure.	Mar. 12, 1829.	Mar. 3, 1857.	Mar. 1, 1894.	Brandywine Manor, Pa.
81	John Caldwell Thompson.	Julia Cogswell Berry.	May 31, 1831.	June 5, 1860.	June 6, 1903.	Philadelphia, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF ANN HUNTER SMITH (XVIII 29) AND JAMES RICHARDS.

82	Sarah Smith Richards.		Mar. 2, 1813.		Aug. 10, 1813.	
83	John Smith Richards.	I. Nancy O'Brien. II. Julia Van Ness Williams.	Feb. 5, 1815.	I. Oct. 1, 1839. II. Dec. 29, 1857.	Aug. 26, 1872.	Reading, Pa.
84	Elizabeth Bull Richards.	never married.	Nov. 14, 1817.		Apr. 25, 1857.	
85	William Miller Richards.	never married.	Jan. 2, 1819.		May 23, 1842.	
86	Thomas Smith Richards.	Louisa Haven Sheafe.	Dec. 15, 1821.	Apr. 25, 1848.	Oct. 31, 1895.	Bunker Hill, Ill.
87	Levi Smith Richards.		Jan. 5, 1825.		Aug. 11, 1825.	
88	James Armstrong Richards.	Margaret E. Wright.	July 6, 1826.	Feb. 13, 1855.	July 5, 1890.	Coatesville, Pa.
89	Joseph O'Brien Richards.	Isadore Reese.	May 27, 1829.	Autumn 1859.	Apr. 12, 1902.	St. Louis, Mo.

## THE CHILDREN OF THOMAS BULL SMITH (XVIII 30) AND ANNETTA OLD.

90	John Howard Smith.	never married.	July 29, 1817.		Sept. 25, 1847.	
91	Horace Smith.	Anna Maria Nichols.	July 8, 1819.	Nov. 17, 1846.	July 8, 1852.	Pottsville, Pa.
92	Vincent Henry Smith.	Mary C. Smith.	July 8, 1822.	Dec. 4, 1851.	Aug. 29, 1868.	Philadelphia, Pa.
93	Thomas Henry Smith.		Oct. 1, 1824.		in infancy.	

GENERATION XIX.

81

GENERATION XIX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

THE CHILDREN OF SARAH BULL SMITH (XVIII 81) AND JACOB LOESER.

XIX						
94	John Smith Loeser.	never married.	Sept. 28, 1816.		Feb. 12, 1848.	
95	Thomas Smith Loeser.	Mary Hillegas Rheem.	May 27, 1818.	Nov. 7, 1838.	Sept. 12, 1849.	Reading, Pa.
96	Elizabeth Stringer Loeser.	never married.	May 29, 1820.		Apr. 11, 1849.	Reading, Pa.
97	Annetta Old Loeser.		Sept. 14, 1823.		July 11, 1838.	

THE CHILDREN OF MARGARETTA VAUGHAN SMITH (XVIII 33) AND WILLIAM DARLING

98	Mary Smith Darling.	Samuel Wilcox.	Jan. 18, 1821.	Dec. 11, 1846.	Feb. 4, 1896.	Owego, N. Y.
99	Henry Darling.	I. Julia Strong.	Dec. 27, 1823.	I. Sept. 1, 1845.	Apr. 20, 1891.	Albany, N. Y.
		II. Ophelia O. Wells.		II. Apr. 27, 1853.		
100	Thomas Smith Darling.	S. Augusta Taylor.	Dec. 7, 1825.	Apr. 17, 1854.	Aug. 30, 1863.	
101	Margaretta Darling.	never married.	Jan. 5, 1828.		May 16, 1900.	
102	William Howard Darling.		Oct. 17, 1829.		Mar. 19, 1832.	
103	Edward Payson Darling.	Emily Hollenback Rutter.	Nov. 10, 1831.	Sept. 29, 1858.	Oct. 19, 1889.	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
104	Emily Howard Darling.		Dec. 17, 1833.		Nov. 12, 1835.	
105	Elizabeth Smith Darling.	William Appleton Drown, Jr.	Jan. 19, 1836.	Sept. 23, 1858.	Mar. 30, 1839.	Weldon, Pa.
106	Susan Jane Darling.		July 29, 1838.			
107	Frances Caroline Darling.		Mar. 12, 1840.		Aug. 14, 1843.	
108	Valeria Darling.		Jan. 31, 1842.		Feb. 3, 1842.	
109	John Vaughan Darling.	Alice Mary McClintock.	July 24, 1844.	Oct. 9, 1872.	Nov. 11, 1892.	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

THE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH BULL SMITH (XVIII 34) AND JOSEPH O'BRIEN.

110	David O'Brien.					
111	Annetta Smith O'Brien.	George F. Dunning.	Sept. 15, 1823.	Mar. 30, 1841.	Apr. 19, 1852.	Philadelphia, Pa.
112	Joseph O'Brien.					
113	Elizabeth O'Brien.					
114	Frances Valeria O'Brien.	Richard Dunning.		Spring 1851.	Jan. 1856.	

## GENERATION XIX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
THE CHILDREN OF LEVI BULL SMITH (XVIII 35) AND EMILY H. BADGER.						
XIX 115	Valeria Smith.	William Hiester Olymer.	Mar. 14, 1828.	June 12, 1855.	Aug. 17, 1901.	Mt. Laurel Furnace, Pa.
116	Elizabeth Frances Smith.	Ellis Jones Richards.	Mar. 19, 1830.	June 15, 1869.		Reading, Pa.
117	Bentley Howard Smith.	unmarried.	Dec. 6, 1832.			Reading, Pa.
118	William Darling Smith.	unmarried.	Mar. 12, 1835.			Reading, Pa.
119	Levi Heber Smith.	E. Jennie Grubb.	Oct. 18, 1837.	June 17, 1868.	Aug. 5, 1898.	Joanna Furnace, Pa.
120	Emily Annetta Smith.	unmarried.	Oct. 18, 1837.			Reading, Pa.
121	Mary Badger Smith.	never married.	Mar. 19, 1840.		May 22, 1864.	
122	Horace Vaughan Smith.	never married.	Aug. 20, 1842.		July 23, 1878.	Isabella Furnace, Pa.
123	Thomas Stanley Smith.	never married.	Jan. 25, 1845.		Nov. 25, 1887.	Reading, Pa.
124	Edward Hunter Smith.		Apr. 17, 1847.		Sept. 7, 1856.	

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN VAUGHAN SMITH (XVIII 36) AND VIRGINIA PARKER.

125	Foxhall Parker Smith.		Feb. 14, 1847.		Jan. 19, 1863.	
-----	-----------------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--

## THE CHILDREN OF SUSAN GRIER SMITH (XVIII 37) AND GEORGE BURCKER.

126	Levi Smith Burcker.		Apr. 21, 1841.		Dec. 29, 1855.	
127	James Milnor Burcker.				in infancy.	

## THE CHILDREN OF JANE CORREY SMITH (XVIII 38) AND GOODLOE HARPER BOWMAN.

128	Isabella Lowry Bowman.	Christopher Loeser.	Feb. 25, 1842.	Jan. 12, 1881.	Sept. 23, 1892.	
129	James Lowry Bowman.	never married.	Aug. 25, 1845.		Mar. 2, 1896.	
130	John Howard Bowman.	Caroline Snowden Jacobs.	Oct. 23, 1848.	Nov. 21, 1872.		
131	Annie Sweitzer Bowman.	never married.	Mar. 8, 1852.			Pittsburg, Pa.
132	William Robert Bowman.	Emma Maria Winne.	Aug. 17, 1854.	Apr. 24, 1878.		

## GENERATION XIX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DOAK KENNEDY (XVIII 40) AND ANN MARIA SHERBORNE.

XIX 133	Sherborne Smith Kennedy.	Rebecca Jeffries.	Aug. 12, 1817.			Philadelphia, Pa.
134	Samuel William Kennedy.	Catharine Abercrombie Ridgway.	Aug. 8, 1819.	Mar. 5, 1846.	Dec. 15, 1886.	Philadelphia, Pa.
135	Joseph Smith Kennedy.	Elizabeth Margaretta Peltz.	Feb. 1, 1821.	Dec. 22, 1856.	Jan. 15, 1893.	Philadelphia, Pa.
136	Anna Margaret Kennedy.		Aug. 1, 1823.		in childhood.	
137	Susan Anna Kennedy.	John Beamish Powell.	Sept. 1, 1825.	Sept. 6, 1849.		Germantown, Pa.
138	Thomas Porter Kennedy.		1834.		in infancy.	

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT SMITH KENNEDY (XVIII 41) AND ———

139 140	(Daughter), Kennedy. Susan Kennedy.					
------------	--	--	--	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF JOSEPH SMITH KENNEDY (XVIII 42) AND ELIZABETH McKNIGHT.

141	Catharine Kennedy.	James Lesley, Jr.	Sept. 19, 1819.	Dec. 21, 1848.	Jan. 7, 1849.	
-----	--------------------	-------------------	-----------------	----------------	---------------	--

## THE CHILDREN OF MARGARET SMITH KENNEDY (XVIII 43) AND JAMES COLEMAN.

142 143	Alfred Coleman. Emma Smith Coleman.	never married.			Aug. 14, 1847.	New Orleans, La.
144	Elizabeth Ann Coleman.	William Mitchell.				Parkesburg, Pa.
145	Margaret Kennedy Coleman.	never married.				
146 147	Eleanor Coleman. Susan Coleman.	Charles Gooch.			in childhood.	Cincinnati, O.

## GENERATION XIX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF SUSAN KENNEDY (XVIII 44) AND JOHN PARKER.

XIX						
148	David Parker.					
149	Rebecca Parker.	never married.				
150	George Parker.	never married.				
151	Elizabeth Parker.	never married.				
152	Frank Parker.					
153	Joseph Parker.					Philadelphia, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF MARGARETTA SMITH (XVIII 46) AND DAVID CORREY (XVIII 96).

154	(Son) Correy.		Apr. 3, 1819.		Apr. 3, 1819.	
155	Howard Correy.	never married.	Mar. 1, 1820.		Aug. 29, 1845.	
156	Jane Correy.		July 22, 1821.		Feb. 16, 1827.	
157	George Correy.	never married.	Sept. 10, 1823.		Mar. 12, 1846.	

## THE CHILDREN OF PERSIFOR FRAZER SMITH (XVIII 47) AND FRANCES JEANETTE BUREAU.

158	Howard Smith.	Frances H. Alexander.	Feb. 8, 1823.	Oct. 28, 1848.	Jan. 30, 1892.	New Orleans, La.
-----	---------------	--------------------------	---------------	----------------	----------------	------------------

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY FRAZER SMITH (XVIII 48) AND ELIAKIM LITTELL.

159	(Daughter) Littell.		Nov. 1828.		in infancy.	
160	Susan Gardiner					
	Littell.	unmarried.	Jan. 8, 1830.			
161	Robert Smith Littell.	Harriet A. Moody.	May 5, 1831.		Apr. 8, 1896.	Boston, Mass.
162	Mary Ann Littell.		Aug. 11, 1832.		Dec. 1832.	Brookline, Mass.
163	Edward Dunham					
	Littell.		Nov. 18, 1833.		Aug. 1834.	
164	Stephen Littell.		Nov. 18, 1833.		in infancy.	
165	Mary Frazer Littell.	unmarried.	Dec. 12, 1834.			
166	Margaret Smith					
	Littell.	never married.	Nov. 30, 1837.		June 12, 1897.	

GENERATION XIX.

85

GENERATION XIX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

THE CHILDREN OF BEATON SMITH (XVIII 49) AND MARY ANN HUDDLESON.

XIX 167	Margaretta Correy Smith.		Mar. 17, 1830. Sept. 14, 1831.		Apr. 16, 1830. Aug. 5, 1832.	
168	Robert Smith.	I. Thomas P. Sparhawk.	Sept. 14, 1831.	I. May 13, 1852. II. Nov. 1867.	Oct. 22, 1881.	Kittanning, Pa.
169	Emma Parry Smith.	II. John G. Parr.				
170	Henry Huddleson Smith.		Sept. 23, 1833. Aug. 9, 1835.		Apr. 6, 1834.	
171	Beaton Smith.	I. Amelia Jones. II. S. Ellen Taylor.		I. Mar. 1859. II. Jan. 1875.		Vineland, N. J.

THE CHILDREN OF SARAH SMITH (XVIII 52) AND LEVI M. GRAVES.

172	Mary Anna Graves.		Apr. 20, 1845.		Sept. 6, 1854.	
173	Maidie Graves.		Dec. 15, 1849.		Sept. 27, 1854.	

THE CHILDREN OF ANNA MARIA SMITH (XVIII 53) AND SAMUEL ROBERT SLAYMAKER.

174	Henry Stephen Slaymaker.	Fidelia Montgomery.	Dec. 3, 1833.	1864.	1900.	Evanston, Ill.
175	Jonathan Smith Slaymaker.	never married.	Mar. 31, 1835.		Feb. 15, 1862.	Davenport, Ia.
176	Margaretta Slaymaker.		May 20, 1837.		Oct. 18, 1849.	
177	Robert Samuel Slaymaker.	I. Cassandra Jane Oswald. II. Elizabeth Kuhns Bowman.	Oct. 16, 1838.	I. Apr. 20, 1866. II. May 25, 1871.	Nov. 30, 1900.	Kittanning, Pa.
178	P. Frazer Smith Slaymaker.	Harriet Smith Aertsen (XIX 183).	Jan. 6, 1847.	Jan. 16, 1873.	May 2, 1896.	Elmira, N. Y.



## GENERATION XIX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF HARRIET ROMEYN SMITH (XVIII 54) AND JAMES MUSGRAVE AERTSEN.

XIX						
179	(Son) Aertsen.		Aug. 13, 1835.		Aug. 13, 1835.	
180	Mary Anna Smith Aertsen.	Henry R. McIntosh.	Dec. 11, 1837.	Nov. 3, 1874.		Boston Highlands.
181	Esther Parry Aertsen.	unmarried.	Dec. 20, 1839.			Germantown, Pa.
182	Alice Frazer Aertsen.	unmarried.	Mar. 16, 1842.			Germantown, Pa.
183	Harriet Smith Aertsen.	Persifer F. Smith Slaymaker (XIX 178).	Sept. 30, 1844. June 4, 1847.	Jan. 16, 1873.	Sept. 1850.	
184	Robert Aertsen.	William Darrach.	Oct. 26, 1849.	Apr. 13, 1871.		New York.
185	Edith Romeyn Aertsen.	Francis Rawle.	Oct. 30, 1852.	Nov. 25, 1873.	May 28, 1894.	Germantown, Pa.
186	Margaretta Correy Aertsen.	Edith Price.	Mar. 2, 1855.	Sept. 14, 1881.		Philadelphia, Pa.
187	Guilliaem Aertsen.					

## THE CHILDREN OF JONATHAN VAUGHAN SMITH (XVIII 58) AND SARAH CALBRAITH.

188	Jonathan Smith.	never married.			about 1864.	
-----	-----------------	----------------	--	--	-------------	--

## THE CHILDREN OF MARGARET VAUGHAN SMITH (XVIII 59) AND SAMUEL BICKING.

189	Joseph Bicking.	Elizabeth Harlow.	Dec. 29, 1824.	Jan. 6, 1855.	Apr. 1898.	
190	Sarah Bicking.	James Hartman.	July 1, 1826.	June 2, 1850.		
191	Martha Smith Bicking.	O. H. Nichols.	Nov. 22, 1828.	Mar. 25, 1862.		
192	Esther A. Bicking.	J. M. Hutchinson.	Nov. 21, 1830.	Feb. 17, 1857.		
193	Susan J. Bicking.	Clinton C. Glancy.	Mar. 20, 1833.	Oct. 8, 1859.	Nov. 1899.	
194	Robert Smith Bicking.	Mary E. Bull.	June 19, 1835.	Jan. 21, 1858.		
195	Nathan S. Bicking.		Jan. 13, 1838.		July 26, 1838.	
196	Christiana Ralston Bicking.	Marcellus A. Hulick.	May 29, 1839.	Apr. 9, 1862.	Feb. 25, 1874.	
197	Caroline M. Bicking.	Philip Glancy.	Mar. 23, 1842.	Apr. 4, 1860.		
198	Samuel M. Bicking.	Sarah Otige.	Mar. 23, 1842.			
199	Elizabeth Bicking.		Mar. 28, 1845.		July 10, 1846.	
200	Ellen M. Bicking.		Oct. 28, 1846.		Apr. 3, 1847.	

## GENERATION XIX.

87

## GENERATION XIX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF MARTHA SMITH (XVIII 60) AND WILLIAM F. SAFFER.

XIX						
201	(Daughter) Saffer.		May 7, 1839.		in infancy.	
202	(Son) Saffer.		Oct. 2, 1840.		in infancy.	
203	M. E. Annie Saffer.	never married.	Sept. 16, 1848.		Apr. 19, 1895.	
204	M. A. J. Esther Saffer.	never married.	Apr. 25, 1848.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH BULL SMITH (XVIII 61) AND JOSEPH CHRISTY.

205	Jonathan Vaughan Smith Christy.	Adaline A. Applegate.	Sept. 19, 1827.	Apr. 27, 1851.	Feb. 18, 1899.	Marathon, Clermont Co., O.
206	William Penn Christy.	Hannah I. Davidson.	July 28, 1829.	Jan. 2, 1868.	Apr. 24, 1900.	Chester Co., Pa.
207	Robert Smith Christy.	Susan E. Shriver.	May 25, 1832.	May 18, 1853.	Jan. 8, 1898.	Kansas City, Mo.
208	John N. C. Grier Christy.		July 11, 1836.		Nov. 2, 1847.	
209	Esther Hannah Christy.		Dec. 14, 1840.		July 12, 1845.	
210	Joseph Lyman Houtz Christy.	Hannah Jennie Myers.	Sept. 13, 1848.	Oct. 25, 1882.		Coatesville, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF EMMA VAUGHAN SMITH (XVIII 63) AND HENRY AUGUSTUS RILEY.

211	James Patriot Willson Riley.	Kate Crauford.	Aug. 3, 1833.	Dec. 20, 1854.	Oct. 11, 1888.	Scranton, Pa.
212	Isaac Riley.	Catharine A. S. Parker.	Feb. 2, 1835.	Jan. 16, 1862.	Oct. 23, 1878.	Buffalo, N. Y.
213	Julia Rogers Riley.	Benjamin Johnson Douglas.	Jan. 25, 1837.	Jan. 7, 1869.		Philadelphia, Pa.
214	Elizabeth Wright Riley.	Daniel De Forest Lord.	June 27, 1838.	Apr. 13, 1882.	Dec. 25, 1902.	New York.

## GENERATION XIX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
THE CHILDREN OF MARIANNE SMITH (XVIII 64) AND STEPHEN HARRIS.						
XIX						
215	Stephen Harris.	Catharine McArthur.	May 23, 1834.	Mar. 10, 1863.	Mar 10, 1874.	Pottsville, Pa.
216	Joseph Smith Harris.	I. Delia Silliman Brodhead. II. Emily Eliza Potts. III. Anna Zelia Potts.	Apr. 29, 1836.	I. June 20, 1865. II. Apr. 27, 1882. III. Oct. 19, 1890.		Philadelphia, Pa.
217	Martha Frazer	Harris.				
218	John Campbell	Henry Chester Parry.	May 24, 1838.	May 17, 1870.		Augusta, Ga.
219	Frazer Harris.	Mary Powers.	Apr. 10, 1840.	Oct. 21, 1869.		Philadelphia, Pa.
220	Mary Campbell		Nov. 12, 1841.		Apr. 19, 1859.	
221	William Harris.	never married.	July 16, 1843.		June 10, 1866.	Pottsville, Pa.
222	Emma Vaughan		Feb. 15, 1845.		Mar. 8, 1845.	
223	Thomas Harris.		Aug. 17, 1846. Dec. 23, 1848.		Dec. 19, 1849. July 15, 1851.	

## THE CHILDREN OF PERSIFOR FRAZER SMITH (XVIII 65) AND THOMASINE SUSAN FAIRLAMB.

224	Rebecca Darlington	Robert Emmet				
225	Smith.	Monaghan.	July 3, 1834.	Sept. 12, 1866.		West Chester, Pa.
226	Mary Frazer Smith.		Mar. 2, 1836.		Feb. 2, 1842.	
227	Martha Frazer Smith.		May 8, 1837.		Dec. 18, 1842.	
228	Joseph Smith.		Oct. 17, 1838.		Oct. 14, 1830.	
229	George Fairlamb	Ann E. Hickman.	Feb. 28, 1840.	Sept. 25, 1867.	Oct. 18, 1877.	West Chester, Pa.
230	Lydia Valentine	Smith.				
231	Smith.	never married.	Nov. 2, 1841.		Sept. 28, 1801.	Philadelphia, Pa.
232	Mary Frazer Smith.		May 30, 1843.		Nov. 13, 1845.	
233	Martha Frazer Smith.	never married.	May 16, 1845.		Feb. 23, 1860.	West Chester, Pa.
234	Joseph Smith.		Dec. 22, 1846.		July 30, 1847.	
235	Persifor Frazer	Smith.	Dec. 28, 1847.		June 29, 1848.	
236	Persifor Frazer	Smith.				
237	Smith.	Laura Wood.	Apr. 1, 1849.	Dec. 3, 1873.	July 31, 1851.	Pittsburg, Pa.
238	Beaton Smith.		Aug. 17, 1850.			
239	Emma Vaughan	Smith.	Feb. 19, 1852.		July 27, 1852.	
240	Frances Bureau	Smith.				
241	Smith.	never married.	Feb. 22, 1853.		Sept. 1844.	Philadelphia, Pa.
242	Robert Smith.		Aug. 17, 1854.		Oct. 17, 1854.	

## GENERATION XIX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF VAUGHAN SMITH (XVIII 67) AND MARY ELIZABETH SHEPPARD.

XIX						
239	Emma Vaughan Smith.	William Riley Tall.	July 14, 1843.	Nov. 13, 1862.		
240	(Daughter) Smith.		Apr. 15, 1844.		Apr. 15, 1844.	
241	Benjamin Sheppard Smith.		Apr. 18, 1847.		Aug. 12, 1853.	Wilmington, Del.
242	Persifor Fraser Smith.		Oct. 4, 1849.		Aug. 16, 1856.	
243	Henry Houston Smith.		Mar. 30, 1853.		Mar. 19, 1873.	
244	May Webb Smith.	Otho Davidson Bryan	Dec. 3, 1855.	Jan. 11, 1876.		Philadelphia, Pa.
245	Beaton Smith.	Amy Bertha Guthrie.	June 3, 1858.	June 12, 1892.		Wilmington, Del.
246	Benjamin Sheppard Smith.	Anna Nebeker Stroud	Mar. 19, 1862.	Jan. 23, 1901.		Wilmington, Del.
247	Joseph Smith.	unmarried.	Sept. 29, 1864.			Wilmington, Del.
248	Ann Vernon Smith.	Benjamin Franklin Harrington.	May 31, 1866.	Dec. 10, 1889.		Franklin City, Va.

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT WASHINGTON SMITH (XVIII 69) AND MARTHA RUDOLPH HERR.

249	Henrietta Fleming Smith.	William Steele Boyd.	Nov. 1, 1830.	Sept. 26, 1850.		Scranton, Pa.
250	James Smith.		Aug. 6, 1832.		Aug. 12, 1832.	
251	James Herr Smith.	Caroline Dickenson Ebernz.	Dec. 5, 1833.	June 8, 1856.		Wrightsville, Pa.
252	John Futhy Smith.	Mary McFetrich.	June 11, 1836.	June 29, 1869.		Philadelphia, Pa.
253	Robert Wirt Smith.		Nov. 27, 1839.		Sept. 7, 1862.	
254	Calvin Grier Smith.	Sarah Anna Kauffelt.	Nov. 27, 1839.	Dec. 15, 1869.		Wrightsville, Pa.
255	Martha Herr Smith.	Frank J. Magee.	May 10, 1843.	July 29, 1868.		Wrightsville, Pa.
256	Margaret Fleming Smith.	never married.	Sept. 11, 1845.			Wrightsville, Pa.
257	Charles Persifor Smith.	Hannah Gertrude Kern.	May 28, 1848.	Nov. 20, 1872.	July 19, 1896.	West Pittston, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF JAMES FLEMING SMITH (XVIII 70) AND ELIZABETH SCHALL.

258	Howard Persifor Smith.	Margie Baumgardner.	Mar. 31, 1847.	Apr. 11, 1871.	Feb. 14, 1872.	Lancaster, Pa.
-----	------------------------	---------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------

## GENERATION XIX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF SAMUEL MCKEAN SMITH (XVIII 72) AND ELIZABETH KAUFFELT.

XIX						
259	Mary Margaret Smith.	Harris Knott Wilton.	Jan. 2, 1838.	Jan. 24, 1866.		Wrightsville, Pa.
260	Ambrose Cephas Smith.	Hannah L. Slaymaker.	Aug. 21, 1840.	Apr. 28, 1868.		Negaunee, Mich.
261	Silas Melancthon Smith.	never married.	Sept. 22, 1843.		July 16, 1863.	Wrightsville, Pa.
262	John Isaac Smith.	Mary Elizabeth McConkey.	July 20, 1846.			York, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF SUSANNA ARMSTRONG (XVIII 75) AND STEPHEN HENRY COCHRAN.

263	Henry S. Cochran.	Emily F. Granger.	Sept. 12, 1828.	Mar. 4, 1861.	Oct. 14, 1904.	Philadelphia, Pa.
264	Stephen A. Cochran.	unmarried.	July 28, 1828.			Philadelphia, Pa.
265	Jane Ann Cochran.	Gilbert Coombs.	Apr. 17, 1830.	July 9, 1856.	Apr. 19, 1891.	Philadelphia, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF ELIZA A. ARMSTRONG (XVIII 77) AND ROBERT CARSON.

266	Annie S. Carson.	unmarried.				Washington, D. C.
-----	------------------	------------	--	--	--	-------------------

THE CHILDREN OF DAVID CORREY (XVIII 83) AND MARGARETTA SMITH  
(See "The Children of Margaretta Smith" (XVIII 46.)

## THE CHILDREN OF MARGARET CORREY (XVIII 87) AND JOHN WILSON.

267	William Wilson.					
268	Susan Wilson.	John Wilson.				

## GENERATION XIX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY ANN CORREY (XVIII 90) AND JAMES COCHRAN MAGRAW.

XIX	Jane Eliza Magraw.	Thomas J. Huggins.	Feb. 14, 1834.	Mar. 29, 1859.	Sept. 15, 1892.	Baltimore, Md.
269	Rebecca Ann Magraw.	— Galloway.	Dec. 8, 1835.		Jan. 19, 1871.	
271	Margaret Correy Magraw.		Sept. 24, 1837.		Apr. 1838.	
272	Susan Correy Magraw.		Sept. 28, 1839.		Jan. 30, 1904.	
273	Robert Magraw.	Mary Milliron Nussear.	July 14, 1841.	Aug. 11, 1869.		
274	Stephen Cochran Magraw.	Jenny Webster.	Sept. 7, 1847.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ABNER MAXWELL (XVIII 92) AND SUSAN DAVIDSON.

275	Marshall Maxwell.	— Johnson.	1811.			
276	Franklin Maxwell.	Frances Jane Runnels.	1814.	1840.	July 4, 1892.	
277	Mary Maxwell.	A. W. Flucky.	1816.		Feb. 6, 1858.	
278	Levi Maxwell.	Lucena Susan Page.	July 2, 1819.	Nov. 1850.	July 19, 1903.	Cardington, O.
279	Williams Maxwell.	Lida Vanort.	1821.		Sept. 1896.	

## THE CHILDREN OF ABNER MAXWELL (XVIII 92) AND JUDA MODDISSETT.

280	Frances Jane Maxwell.	Archibald Lowther.		Nov. 9, 1848.	July 27, 1892.	
281	Lewis Maxwell.	Margaret Mitchell.	May 18, 1831.	1861.		Glenville, W. Va.
282	Charles Maxwell.	Penelope Chapman.	May 18, 1831.	Dec. 25, 1870.		Summers, W. Va.
283	Amy Marion Maxwell.	Asa C. Coplin.	1833.	May 8, 1862.	July 15, 1892.	
284	Abner M. Maxwell.	Lyda Jane Woofter.	1834.	1862.		Market, W. Va.
285	James Maxwell.	I. Abigail Ann Osborne.		I. Sept. 14, 1859.		West Union, W. Va.
		II. Priscilla Doak.		II. Nov. 14, 1869.		
		III. Rachel Ann Lambert.		III. Sept. 1, 1876.		
286	Robert Maxwell.	Louisa Osborn.				

## GENERATION XIX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
THE CHILDREN OF LEVI MAXWELL (XVIII 93) AND SARAH HAYMOND.						
XIX						
287	Angelina Maxwell.	never married.	Dec. 26, 1823.		Aug. 3, 1864.	
288	Edwin Maxwell.	Loretta Shuttleworth.	July 26, 1825.	1871.	Feb. 5, 1903.	Clarksburg, W. Va.
289	John Maxwell.	Emilene Shannon.	May 24, 1827.		June 23, 1860.	
290	Rufus Maxwell.	Sarah Jane Bonnielfield.	Oct. 19, 1823.	June 1, 1852.	Nov. 15, 1854.	St. George, Tucker Co., W. Va.
291	Semira Maxwell.	never married.	May 17, 1830.			Weston, W. Va.
292	Mary Jane Maxwell.	never married.	Jan. 23, 1832.			Weston, W. Va.

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT MAXWELL (XVIII 95) AND REBECCA ESTLACK.

293	Thomas Jefferson Maxwell.	Jennett George.	Jan. 27, 1813.	Sept. 6, 1835.	Sept. 3, 1852.	Cardington, O.
294	Frances Black Maxwell.	William Boggs.	Apr. 21, 1815.	Apr. 13, 1837.	Mar. 17, 1844.	Richmond, O.
295	Jane Lewis Maxwell.				Apr. 28, 1820.	
296	Amy Countess Maxwell.				May 31, 1820.	
297	Rebecca Howel Maxwell.	Joseph Lefevre.	Mar. 23, 1821.			Lincoln, Neb.
298	Meiggs Lewis Maxwell.	I. Margaret Ann McMillen.	July 19, 1823.	I. May 6, 1846.		Edison, O.
		II. Samantha Minerva Oliver.		II. Aug. 25, 1867.		
		III. Maria J. Tucker.		III. Aug. 20, 1879.		
299	Caroline Amanda Maxwell.	Benjamin Franklin McMillen.	Dec. 24, 1825.			Oskaloosa, I.
300	Mary Malvina Maxwell.	Alexander Ireland.	June 27, 1828.	Oct. 7, 1851.		Cardington, O.
301	Robert Corydon Maxwell.		Jan. 19, 1832.		Aug. 1, 1843.	Cardington, O.
302	Emma Ann Maxwell.	Sylvenus W. Page.	Aug. 6, 1834.	Oct. 1857.	Jan. 15, 1881.	Santa Cruz, Cal.

## THE CHILDREN OF AMY MAXWELL (XVIII 96) AND JOHN PECK.

303	(Son) Peck.		May 29, 1826.		May 29, 1826.	
304	(Son) Peck.		July 4, 1827.		July 4, 1827.	
305	Lemon Bristol Peck.	never married.	July 4, 1827.		June 6, 1853.	Cardington, O.
306	Dewitt Clinton Peck.	Belinda Smith.	Jan. 19, 1829.	Mar. 3, 1850.	Apr. 27, 1876.	Cardington, O.
307	David Blackman Peck.	I. Margaret S. Farris.	Sept. 29, 1830.	Oct. 22, 1872.	Apr. 1903.	Cardington, O.
		II. Jenny Evans.				
308	John Shorman Peck.	Lorinda Barkell.	Jan. 31, 1832.	May 26, 1854.	1897.	Cardington, O.
309	Tarleton Peck.	Mary Jane Ocker.	Oct. 9, 1835.	Nov. 12, 1857.		Cardington, O.
310	Minerva Jane Peck.	George R. Cunningham.	Apr. 19, 1837.		Aug. 12, 1864.	

GENERATION XIX.

93

GENERATION XIX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

THE CHILDREN OF MARY MAXWELL (XVIII 97) AND JOHN SWISHER.

XIX						
311	Alvira Swisher.					
312	John Swisher.					
313	George Swisher.					
314	Lewis Swisher.					
315	Amy Swisher.	Thomas Curl.				

THE CHILDREN OF SAMUEL THOMPSON (XVIII 99) AND SUSANNA DAUMAN.

316	John C. Thompson.	I. Margaret McGregor.	1812.		about 1866.	
317	Sarah Stanley Thompson.	II. Susan Dauman.				
318	Samuel Ivester Thompson.	John Potter Ewing.	Oct. 24, 1815.	Apr. 7, 1836.		Pittsburg, Pa.
319	Matthew Stanley Thompson.	Rachel Ewing.	Mar. 16, 1818.			Ohio.
		never married.	Nov. 5, 1821.		1875.	Salt Lake City, Utah.
320	Susan Thompson.	Thomas Thornburg.	Oct. 25, 1827.	Oct. 1858.		Los Angeles, Cal.
321	William Thompson.	never married.	Nov. 3, 1828.		1903.	Los Angeles, Cal.

THE CHILDREN OF MARTHA STANLEY (XVIII 105) AND HUGH ROBINSON.

322	Susanna Robinson.	William Torbert.				
-----	-------------------	------------------	--	--	--	--

THE CHILDREN OF SARAH STANLEY (XVIII 106) AND JAMES WILSON BROWN.

323	Robert Newton Brown.	I. Sarah Alexander Hodgdon.		I. Feb. 13, 1834.		
324	Andrew Stanley Brown.	II. Alicia Monaghan.	1818.	II. May 13, 1868.	Mar. 13, 1885.	Cochranville, Pa.
325	Matthew Brown.	Rachel H. Jones.	June 19, 1815.	Nov. 25, 1841.	Jan. 2, 1898.	Honeybrook, Pa.
326	Sarah S. Brown.	never married.	Nov. 8, 1818.		Mar. 5, 1838.	
327	James Brown.	William Williams.	July 16, 1820.		Feb. 28, 1861.	Philadelphia, Pa.
328	John Brown.	never married.	Oct. 17, 1822.			Philadelphia, Pa.
329	William Brown.	never married.	Apr. 2, 1825.			St. Louis, Mo.
330	Susanna S. Brown.	Chloe Kirske.	Sept. 27, 1827.		Oct. 9, 1869.	Chicago, Ill.
331	Wilson Brown.	Emma Gamble.	Mar. 29, 1829.			Philadelphia, Pa.
332	Mary A. Brown.	John E. Low.	May 8, 1833.		Oct. 16, 1904.	Chicago, Ill.



## GENERATION XIX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN STANLEY (XVIII 108) AND ——— KOHNS.

XIX						
333	Thaddeus Stevens Stanley.					
334	Andrew Curtin Stanley.					

## THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM STANLEY (XVIII 110) AND REBECCA KIRKPATRICK.

335	Sarah Stanley.	A. Guthrie.				Lancaster, Pa.
336	Hannah Stanley.					Philadelphia, Pa.
337	Susanna Stanley.	never married.				Philadelphia, Pa.
338	Elizabeth G. Stanley.	I. ——— Norman. II. Oliver Ottinger. Thomas Arkwright.		July 17, 1860.		Philadelphia, Pa.
339	Martha Stanley.	——— Cawley.				Savannah, Ga.
340	Rebecca Jane Stanley.	never married.				Wilmington, N. C.
341	Emma J. Stanley.					Savannah, Ga.
342	James K. Stanley.					St. Louis, Mo.

## THE CHILDREN OF MATTHEW STANLEY (XVIII 111) AND SUSAN GALLAGHER.

343	Matthew Stanley.	Sarah George.	Nov. 6, 1834.		Jan. 4, 1895.	Norristown, Pa.
344	Frances J. Stanley.	Jonathan Windle.	Nov. 20, 1836.			Byers Station, Pa.
345	Sarah Ann Stanley.	Ephraim Suplee.	Sept. 11, 1839.	Jan. 28, 1868.		Brandywine Manor, Pa.
346	William McCarer Stanley.	never married.	Nov. 6, 1841.		Apr. 12, 1886.	Honeybrook, Pa.
347	P. Frazer Smith Stanley.	Martha Young Moffitt.	Feb. 9, 1844.	Apr. 16, 1874.		Chester, Pa.
348	Benjamin Griffith Stanley.	Margaret Mock.	Mar. 10, 1846.			Spring City, Pa.
349	James Robinson Stanley.	Sarah Miller.	Nov. 29, 1851.		Oct. 24, 1886.	Anselma, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF SARAH LEWIS (XVIII 114) AND NATHAN DORLAN.

350	Sarah E. Dorlan.	never married.	Feb. 19, 1833.		Feb. 5, 1850.	Rockville, Pa.
351	Lewis Dorlan.	never married.	Feb. 27, 1835.		Feb. 14, 1889.	Springfield, Ill.
352	Mary Ann Dorlan.	Alfred Nields.		1863.	Mar. 31, 1899.	Philadelphia, Pa.
353	George Dorlan.	never married.	July 28, 1838.		Oct. 7, 1887.	
354	Elizabeth Lewis Dorlan.	Stephen Smith.	Mar. 17, 1839.		July 31, 1897.	Bloomington, Ill.
355	John N. Dorlan.	never married.	June 1, 1843.		June 2, 1863.	
356	Elisa Dorlan.					

## GENERATION XIX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF HESTER LEWIS (XVIII 116) AND DANIEL KIRKPATRICK.

XIX 357	Hannah Lewis Kirkpatrick.	never married.	May 16, 1825.		July 10, 1899.	Philadelphia, Pa.
358	Margaret Cunningham Kirkpatrick.	Charles Fahnestock Brown.	Mar. 20, 1827.	Jan. 25, 1849.	Dec. 21, 1889.	Chester Valley, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH LEWIS (XVIII 118) AND JAMES GALLAGHER.

359 360	Sarah Jane Gallagher. Margaret Gallagher.				at 5 years. at 8 years.	
------------	--	--	--	--	----------------------------	--

## THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM LEWIS (XVIII 119) AND LETITIA C. MICHENER.

361 362	Ann Pim Lewis. Margaret Cunningham Lewis.	John Conrad. —— Connard.	Nov. 1, 1832. Dec. 27, 1834. Aug. 25, 1837.			Philadelphia, Pa. New Jersey.
363 364	John Michener Lewis. Lydia Michener Lewis.	never married.	Mar. 4, 1840. Jan. 28, 1842. Mar. 3, 1844.		Oct. 2, 1867. July 26, 1842. July 19, 1844.	
365 366 367	Hannah Maria Lewis. William Obed Lewis. Letitia Michener Lewis.		July 25, 1847.		Sept. 22, 1849.	

## THE CHILDREN OF OBED LEWIS (XVIII 121) AND CORDELIA MARGARET ILES.

368 369	William T. Lewis. Kate Lewis.	Melissa May Stout. Richard Fleetwood Herndon.	June 30, 1852. Jan. 9, 1855. Dec. 23, 1858.	May 20, 1884. Oct. 6, 1886.	Feb. 20, 1905.	Springfield, Ill. Springfield, Ill. Springfield, Ill.
370	Mary Lewis.	unmarried.				

## GENERATION XIX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF MARGARET LEWIS (XVIII 123) AND JAMES MCCLURE NEELY.

XIX						
371	Brookfield Levering Neely.	Emeline Irene DeGrote.	Nov. 29, 1842.	about 1865.	Fall 1879.	
372	John Obed Lewis Neely.		Feb. 26, 1844.		Sept. 14, 1844.	
373	Hester Jane Neely.	unmarried.	Feb. 26, 1845.			
374	Elizabeth Gallagher Neely.	unmarried.	Sept. 1, 1846.			
375	Obed Lewis Neely.	Kate Finley.	Apr. 14, 1849.		Mar. 21, 1891.	
376	David Parker Neely.	Adele McCaughey.	Jan. 6, 1851.	Mar. 29, 1883.		
377	Cordelia Iles Neely.		Oct. 27, 1854.		Oct. 31, 1854.	
378	Caroline Minerva Neely.		Sept. 19, 1856.		Aug. 2, 1857.	

## THE CHILDREN OF SAMUEL CUNNINGHAM LEWIS (XVIII 124) AND MARTHA THOMPSON REA.

379	William R. Lewis.	never married.	Oct. 6, 1846.		Sept. 21, 1890.	
380	Mary Ann Lewis.	Henry Stofflet.	Sept. 19, 1848.	June 7, 1877.	Dec. 22, 1886.	
381	Zillah Hester Lewis.	never married.	Sept. 19, 1855.		Aug. 11, 1875.	

## THE CHILDREN OF JULIA FULTON (XVIII 126) AND CHARLES BLIGHT.

382	Charles Blight.					
383	Mary Fulton Blight.	Francis Macrea.				
384	Robert Fulton Blight.	Ella Still.			1899.	

## THE CHILDREN OF CORNELIA LIVINGSTON FULTON (XVIII 127) AND EDWARD CHARLES CRARY.

385	Robert Fulton Crary.	Agnes Boyd Van Kleeck.				Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
386	Edward Francis Crary.	never married.				
387	Charles Franklyn Crary.					
388	Ella Cornelia Crary.	H. H. Cameron.				
389	Lena Herbert Crary.					

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY LIVINGSTON FULTON (XVIII 128) AND ROBERT M. LUDLOW.

390	Robert Fulton Ludlow.	Catelena Phillip.				Claverack, N. Y.
-----	-----------------------	-------------------	--	--	--	------------------

John Smith Futhey (XIX 1) was born in West Fallowfield (now Highland) township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, studied law partly in the law school of Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pennsylvania, then under the charge of Judge John Reed, and afterward in the office of Hon. Townsend Haines, of West Chester, Pennsylvania. He was admitted to practice at the bar of Chester county, February 7, 1843, was Deputy Attorney-General for Chester county from April, 1849, to November, 1850, District Attorney from October, 1853, to November, 1856, and was appointed by Governor Henry M. Hoyt, President Judge of Chester county, February 27, 1879. In the fall of that year he was elected to the same office without opposition. He continued to hold this position to the end of his life. He was one of the authors of a valuable history of Chester county which was published in 1888.

His wife, Eliza Jane Miller, daughter of Amos Mitchell Miller, and his wife, born Lydia Best, of West Fallowfield township, was born December 5, 1826, and died 1902.

James Latta Futhey (XIX 2) was a farmer. He lived for a time on his father's farm in West Fallowfield township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and afterward removed to Atglen, Pennsylvania.

Martha Ann Futhey (XIX 3). Her husband, Robert L. McClellan, born October 22, 1822, was a dentist, living in Cochranville, Pennsylvania. He was a member of the Pennsylvania House of Representatives from 1861 to 1863, and of the State Senate from 1874 to 1876. He died February 5, 1889.

His wife now lives at Atglen, Pennsylvania. They had no children.

Dr. McClellan had previously married in 1852, Hannah Matilda Downey, of Leacock, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, who died in 1877.

Elizabeth Jane Futhey (XIX 5). Her husband, Samuel Walker, born 1832, died January 5, 1901, was a farmer of Highland township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Robert Futhey (XIX 6) is a merchant of Atglen, Pennsylvania. His first wife, Eliza Hershberger, born April 24, 1840, died August 22, 1867. His second wife, Anne H. Houston, born 1838, is a daughter of Samuel Houston, and his wife, born Sarah Downing, of Penningtonville, Pennsylvania.

Robert Agnew Futhey (XIX 8) was educated at the New London Academy from 1840 to 1843. He afterward taught school in the district about his

home in Highland township till 1854. He then, for a few months, was a teacher in the school of William F. Wyers, in West Chester, till he was elected county superintendent of schools in the fall of 1854. This position he held till 1857.

His father having died in 1855, he took charge of the home farm, and continued to live there till 1867, when he sold it. It had been owned by his family about one hundred years. He then removed to Parkesburg, Pennsylvania, and in 1869 entered the private banking house of Parke, Smith & Company, which was known as The Parkesburg Bank. He became its cashier in 1873, and continued to hold that position after it became The Parkesburg National Bank, in 1880. He retired from the bank in 1893, and has not since engaged in business.

His wife, Sarah P. Taylor, died August 26, 1890. They had no children.

Antony Wayne (XIX 12). The energetic nature and vigorous physical constitution of General Antony Wayne did not descend to his grandchildren. Only one of them reached maturity, and he was not strong. The others all died of dysentery at an early age, and the family directly descended from General Wayne became extinct.

Emma Meek (XIX 16). Her husband, Jacob Pentzer, was a Presbyterian clergyman of German descent, who was born in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania, May 28, 1808. He was a graduate of Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pennsylvania, and of the Western Theological Seminary of Allegheny, Pennsylvania. After their marriage they removed to Germantown, Ohio, where he preached for a number of years. He preached also at several other places in Ohio, and in 1859 removed to Wilton, Iowa, where he died May 15, 1884.

Robert Meek (XIX 17). After reaching maturity he started to go down the Ohio river to New Orleans, Louisiana, and was never heard of afterward. It was supposed that he was drowned, or that he died of cholera, which was then raging in New Orleans.

Eliza Meek (XIX 19). Her husband, Charles Louis Goehring, was born in Germany, December 10, 1815, and came to America with his parents in 1818. He had reached manhood when he went to Pittsburg, where he was at first a confectioner. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1861 and 1862. He was at that time engaged in the oil business. He was later a member of the firm of Coleman Rohm & Co., iron manufacturers, a director in

several of the Pittsburg banks and the first president of the Consolidated Gas Company of Pittsburg. He died in Allegheny City October 4, 1900.

John Miller Porter (XIX 22) was a man of unusual intelligence, of excellent business judgment, and of sterling integrity. His views on business questions had great weight in the community in which he lived. He had large interests in the oil fields in Venango Co., Pennsylvania, and they brought to him a considerable fortune, out of which he purposed in his will to found and endow a school at Tarentum, where he lived.

He had served for two terms in the Pennsylvania Legislature, having been elected on the Whig ticket. During his legislative career he assisted in the passage of a bill which declared inoperative bequests for charitable or religious purposes made within thirty days before the death of the testator. This bill made void his own will, and his large estate was ultimately divided among his relatives. He died of typhoid fever.

Robert Porter (XIX 26) was a farmer.

Mary Porter (XIX 27). Her husband, Henry McClure Davidson, was a son of Henry Davidson, and his wife, born Jane McClure. He was born in County Armagh, Ireland, November 26, 1829. His father was a farmer, and an administrator, taking an active part in the affairs of his county.

Henry McClure Davidson came to Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, in June, 1853. He was at first a trader in horses, and had later a sale stable. In 1866 he purchased a fine farm of ten hundred acres, erected good buildings thereon, and has lived there since his marriage.

George Porter (XIX 28) was a teamster.

George Washington Porter (XIX 33) was a prominent and highly respected citizen of West Deer township, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania. He was a contractor, and was well and favorably known in Allegheny, Armstrong and Butler counties, Pennsylvania.

John Porter (XIX 35) was a farmer.

Joseph Porter (XIX 36) was a machinist.

Ezekiel Miller Porter (XIX 37) was a carpenter.

Samuel Carnahan Porter (XIX 40) enlisted during the Civil war in the Sixty-third Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, and died of disease contracted in the service.

George Washington Glass (XIX 45) learned the machinists' trade at the Pennsylvania Railroad shops at Parkesburg, Pennsylvania. He was at one time an engineer in the service of the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad Company, living first at Pottsville, Pennsylvania, and later at Schuylkill Haven, Pennsylvania. In 1851 he removed from the latter place to Allegheny City, Pennsylvania, having received the appointment of master mechanic of the Ohio and Pennsylvania Railroad shops at that place. After a service of six years there he removed to Philadelphia, where he held the same position on the North Pennsylvania Railroad. In 1858 he was appointed master mechanic of the Virginia and Tennessee Railroad, and removed to Lynchburg, Virginia. Sectional feeling was then so strong in the South that his life was threatened, and he was once seriously assaulted. He resigned his position in 1859, and removed to New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, where he became superintendent of an iron car works. In 1868 he was appointed master mechanic of the Allegheny Valley Railroad, which position he held at the time of his death. He was skillful in his vocation. He made the first locomotive built west of the Allegheny mountains, to which engine he gave the name of "Keystone." He was awarded a prize for an improvement in car trucks by the Allegheny County Agricultural Society.

He was a man greatly respected for his ability and integrity.

His wife, Eliza Walker, whom he met while living in Parkesburg, was a daughter of James Walker, and his wife, who was born Mary Ramsay. James Walker was a farmer of Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and he was at one time Recorder of Deeds for that county.

His family for several generations were buried at Fagg's Manor Presbyterian church, Londonderry township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

John Porter Glass (XIX 46) was for some years superintendent for the telegraph company which then operated the lines in and about Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. He left this service to become one of the proprietors of the City Hotel, and later became the lessee of the Perry Hotel, both of which were in Pittsburg. He abandoned this business, finding it distasteful, and at the outbreak of the Civil war he organized Company A, of the Fifth Regiment of Infantry of the Excelsior Brigade. He was promoted April 11, 1862, to the Lieutenant-Colo-

nelcy of this regiment, which was afterward known as the Seventy-fourth Regiment, New York Volunteers. He took part in the earlier battles of McClellan's peninsular campaign, but lost his health on the peninsula, and was compelled to resign his command December 19, 1863.

In 1864 he was elected to the Pennsylvania Legislature on the Republican ticket, and served in the Legislature for three years. In 1867 he was chosen speaker of the House of Representatives by an almost unanimous vote. He returned home from Harrisburg in a state of great physical prostration, from which he never rallied, and died soon after.

His first wife, Mary Bailey, was a daughter of William Bailey, a steel manufacturer of Wheeling, Virginia. She died of cholera October 6, 1851.

His second wife, Mary Amanda Brown, was of Steubenville, Ohio. She was a daughter of Hugh Brown, and his wife, born Jane McCutcheon.

Robert Porter Glass (XIX 48) was for some years manager of the telegraph office in Allegheny City, Pennsylvania, and he later held various positions of trust and responsibility in the post office, and the railroad offices in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, filling all these positions very acceptably. He was one of the California "forty-niners," crossing the plains with a party who went out to California in 1849 to seek for gold. He died in Allegheny City, Pennsylvania.

His wife, Annie Walker, was a daughter of Montgomery Walker, and his wife, born Jane Hedges, of Brooke Co., Virginia.

Nancy Smith Glass (XIX 49). Her husband, David Johnston, was in his early life a resident of Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania, where he read law, and for a time served as Clerk of the Orphans' Court.

On the day of their marriage he, with his parents, brothers and sisters, and his wife, started for California, going by way of New York, and thence by steamer, crossing the Isthmus of Panama on mule back, and arriving at San Francisco on the 23d of November, being forty days on the journey. They removed thence in the spring of 1853 to Sacramento, California, and thence to Bear Run, Nevada Co., California, fourteen miles below Grass Valley. As their children needed better educational facilities than could be found there, they returned, in 1868, to Sacramento, where David Johnson transacted the business of a mining and United States land claim attorney, and served as a member of the City Board of Education.

During his residence there he bought a tract of seven hundred acres of land at Cool, El Dorado Co., California, which he developed into a plantation of olive



and other fruit trees. When his health failed several years ago, he and his wife removed to their ranch, which has since been the home of the family. After his death, May 10, 1903, his widow returned to Sacramento, where she now lives with her children.

David Johnston bore throughout his life the highest character. He was a man of stern and uncompromising integrity, though in his private life he was generous and broadminded.

Nathan Grier White (XIX 51) was a clergyman of the Presbyterian church, a graduate of Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pennsylvania, 1828, and of Princeton Theological Seminary, 1833. He was licensed to preach October 2, 1833. He was ordained by the Presbytery of Carlisle in 1834, and was installed as pastor of the churches at McConnellsburg, Green Hill and Wells Valley, Fulton Co., Pennsylvania, where he remained until 1864. He was pastor of the church at Williamsburg, near Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania, from 1867 to 1883. He removed to New Haven, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, where he died in 1895. After his pastorate at Williamsburg ceased, he still preached at several churches till two years before his death.

His second wife, Catharine MacDowell, died October 21, 1893.

Robert McCrea White (XIX 52) was a clergyman of the Presbyterian church. He was a graduate of Amherst College, 1834. It is related of him that when he applied for admission there he found that his preparatory studies should have covered five books of Euclid's geometry, none of which he had studied. Requesting that he might delay his examination in mathematics a few days, he took the text-book, and while wandering through the neighboring fields mastered the required books in three days, and passed his examination. Twenty years later a young Amherst graduate told his widow that this feat was still one of the often narrated traditions of the college.

He was a classmate, roommate, and till his death a friend and correspondent of Henry Ward Beecher.

After leaving college he taught for a time in the Academy of Bel Air, Maryland, where he met his future wife. He was graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1837, but his hard study there seriously overtasked his eyes, and he accepted a call to Fairview church, a small church of forty members, in Brooke Co., West Virginia. During his pastorate there of eleven years, from 1837 to 1848, his congregation increased to about six hundred members, and they built a substantial brick church, to take the place of the dilapidated building he found there.

The intensity of his work there impaired his health, and so far affected his throat that he decided to retire from active pastoral work; and in the summer of 1848 he accepted a call to the chair of rhetoric and oratory at Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pennsylvania. He undertook, in connection with this work, the charge of a small church at Chartiers, Pennsylvania, but he lived but a few months after assuming these duties.

He was a man of great intellectual power and fine scholarship, and an earnest advocate of the cause of temperance. He worked throughout his life with an intensity which was too great for his physical strength, and which closed his career in the maturity of his mental powers.

His wife, Ellen Morrison Davis, was a daughter of Stephen Davis, of Baltimore, Maryland.

Sarah Jane White (XIX 53). Her husband, William S. King, born December 28, 1810, died August 2, 1895, was a surgeon, United States Army, appointed July, 1838. He served in the Seminole war, the Mexican war, and the Civil war. He held at the time of his death the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. He died at Asbury Park, New Jersey, August 2, 1895.

Ann Eliza White (XIX 55) was educated at Norristown Seminary, Norristown, Pennsylvania. She was married at Fagg's Manor church, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and was buried at Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

Her husband, John Moore, D.D., was a Presbyterian clergyman, a son of Robert and Nancy Moore, born at Fairview, West Virginia, October 16, 1822, died August 13, 1888. He was graduated by Washington and Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pennsylvania, A.B. 1843, and by Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, B.D. 1846. After the death of his first wife he was stationed in the West. He married a second time at Chatfield, Minnesota, August 26, 1879, Abby Welles Johnson, a sister of Dr. Samuel Johnson, professor of chemistry in Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University.

Martha White (XIX 56) was educated at Oxford and Norristown, Pennsylvania. She taught for a time in the Young Ladies' Seminary at Norristown, of which her cousin, Rev. James Ralston, was principal.

Her husband, Robert Stewart Fullerton, was a Presbyterian clergyman, born in Bloomingburg, Ohio, November 23, 1821.

The Fullerton family came originally from Corbies in Picardy, France. They emigrated to Scotland, settling two miles from Ayr, about 1085, upon an

estate from which they took their name, the family name before that time having been Fitz Lewis. They were hereditary fowlers to the kings of Scotland, and called their castle "Fowler towne," from whence came the name Fullerton. The name Fullerton appears in Ireland as early as 1602. Those bearing that name in Ayrshire were Covenanters, and as they were subjected to heavy fines there in the time of James II, it is supposed that the progenitors of the American family crossed to Ireland about that time.

It is known that Humphrey Fullerton (Generation XV), great-great-grandfather of Robert Stewart Fullerton, fought under King William III at the battle of Boyne Water, and was by him given a sword, which was treasured in the family for several generations.

This Humphrey Fullerton emigrated to America in 1723 or 1725, sailing from Chester, England. He settled in Pequea, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. His son Humphrey (Generation XVI), who was six years old at the time of the emigration, married a daughter of Daniel Clark, a London merchant of wealth. He died in 1777 or 1778.

His son Humphrey (Generation XVII) was born in Pequea, Pennsylvania, about 1748, and died near Green Castle, Pennsylvania, about 1795. He was a surveyor, and in that capacity was an assistant in the survey of the boundary line between Pennsylvania and New York. He was a man of means and of good position. He married Martha Mitchell.

His third son, Thomas Fullerton (Generation XVIII), was the father of Robert Stewart Fullerton. Thomas Fullerton was originally a merchant in Baltimore, Maryland, but being ill adapted to business, his tastes being scholarly, he removed to Ohio, where he lived on a farm belonging to his wife, Elizabeth Stuart, opening at the same time an academy at Bloomingburg, Ohio. His wife and several of his children dying soon after 1824, during an epidemic of fever, he removed further West, married a second time, and died soon afterward.

Robert Stewart Fullerton was taken into the family of his mother's brother, Archibald Stewart, by whom he was treated as a son.

Elizabeth Stuart, the wife of Thomas Fullerton, was a daughter of Hugh Stuart, of Hagerstown, Maryland. His home was called "Ringold Manor." He was a civil engineer.

The spelling of the family name, which was originally "Stuart," was changed by Hugh Stuart's oldest son George to "Stewart." Since that time some of the family have used one spelling, and some the other.

Robert Stewart Fullerton was graduated from Marietta College, Ohio, and afterward from the Theological Seminary at Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

He and his wife sailed for India as missionaries of the Presbyterian church in August, 1852, to join the Furrukhabad Mission. Their home while they were in India was generally at Agra, and in Fatehgarh, a suburb of Furrukhabad.

During the Indian mutiny in 1857, Mr. and Mrs. Fullerton were shut up for several months in the English fort at Agra, the three older children having been sent to a place of safety in the mountains. Agra held out successfully against the mutineers, but all the missionaries in Fatehgarh were killed. After the mutiny, Mr. Fullerton spent many months gathering together the scattered native christians and reorganizing the mission at Fatehgarh. During much of this time his whereabouts was unknown to his family, who did not even know that he was living. His health failed from the hardships of this life and from his long residence in India without furlough, and he was preparing to return to America when he died, October 4, 1865.

He was an excellent linguist, and had a cheerful, sunny disposition, which much endeared him not only to the people of India, but also to the English officials and the civilians with whom he came in contact.

His wife, with their children, returned to America after his death in a sailing ship bound for Boston, Massachusetts. After a long and tempestuous voyage, which lasted over four months they reached Boston to find that her sister Sarah Jane, Mrs. William S. King, on whose assistance she had greatly relied, had died during their voyage. She had another sister, Ann Eliza, Mrs. John Moore, living in Philadelphia, and this fact determined Mrs. Fullerton to make her home in that city, where she spent the rest of her life. Her undaunted courage and self-sacrifice enabled her, on limited means, to educate her children, and to prepare them for lives of usefulness.

Susan Grier (XIX 58). Her husband, John Hatton Marsden, born September 25, 1803, died August 27, 1882, was a clergyman of the Episcopal church. In his early life he was proprietor of a school at York Sulphur Springs, Pennsylvania. He was also a physician of the homœopathic school of medicine.

Smith F. Grier (XIX 61) was a clergyman of the Presbyterian church. He was born in Adams Co., Pennsylvania, was graduated from Jefferson College in 1839, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1842. He was for ten years pastor of Valley Presbyterian church, and was afterward pastor of New Cumberland Presbyterian church for forty years, till the time of his death.

His first wife, Jane Connelly, was a daughter of Thomas and Nancy Con-

nely, of Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died at Canonsburg, January 30, 1852.

His second wife, Eveline Miller, was of Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania. She died November, 1876.

His third wife, Martha B. Snodgrass, was of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. She died October 20, 1901.

Laverty Grier (XIX 62) was a clergyman of the Presbyterian church. He was stationed in 1876 at Elm Grove, Forks of Wheeling, five miles from Wheeling, West Virginia. At a later time he lived near Cincinnati, Ohio.

His wife, Margaret Jeffrey, was born February 25, 1828.

Frances Ralston Grier (XIX 66). Her husband, Thomas Graham Happersett, born October 17, 1807, died February 17, 1853, was a son of Melchi Happersett, a flour merchant of Baltimore, Maryland, and his wife, Rebecca Graham, who were married April 28, 1803.

After the death of her husband in Baltimore, she lived with her father, John Nathan Caldwell Grier, at Brandywine Manor. After his death, in 1880, she removed to Philadelphia.

Eloisa Grier (XIX 67). Her husband, Richard Bowen Parke, born near Downingtown, Pennsylvania, August 29, 1810, died February 19, 1875, was a farmer, and of Quaker ancestry. He and his mother subsequently became members of the Brandywine Manor Presbyterian church.

Ann Grier Parke (XIX 70). Her husband, Christopher Geiger, was descended from Anthony Geiger, who came from Germany and settled at what is now Gibraltar, Berks Co., Pennsylvania. He purchased a tract of land from Thomas and Richard Penn proprietaries, prior to 1750, which land remained in the Geiger family for three generations.

After the death of Ann Grier Parke, Christopher Geiger married Ann C. Bates, daughter of Rev. William Bates, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, by whom he had five children.

Christopher Geiger died October 28, 1889.

Nathan Grier Parke (XIX 72) was a clergyman of the Presbyterian church. He was graduated by Jefferson College, A.B. in 1840, and by Princeton Theological Seminary in 1844, and spent all his later years of service as

pastor of the Presbyterian church in Pittston, Pennsylvania. He was a man of fine abilities and of wide influence.

His wife, Anne Elizabeth Gildersleeve, born September 25, 1822, died October 4, 1871, was a daughter of William Camp Gildersleeve and his wife, born Nancy Spencer Riggs, of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Joseph Maxwell Parke (XIX 73). His wife, Lucinda Neel, was born August 8, 1830. They were married in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, by Rev. Samuel Parke, Joseph's father.

Mary Ann Thompson (XIX 78). Her husband, James Jackson Worrall, born May 2, 1822, died October 9, 1904.

Nathan Grier Thompson (XIX 80) was a physician; a graduate, February 28, 1852, of Jefferson College. He practiced medicine at Brandywine Manor for nearly forty years, when he removed to Coatesville, Pennsylvania, where he died suddenly of heart disease about four years after his removal.

John Caldwell Thompson (XIX 81) was a clergyman of the Presbyterian church. He was born in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, was graduated A.B. by Lafayette College, and B.D. by Princeton Theological Seminary. He was ordained a minister in 1859. He was a pastor in Natchez, Mississippi; in Smyrna, Delaware; in Pottstown, Pennsylvania, and in Hagerstown, Maryland. In 1879 he was called to Philadelphia as pastor of the German Presbyterian church, and later became pastor of the Scots' Presbyterian church, and in 1896, associate pastor of Bethany church. In October, 1902, he took charge of the work of John Chambers' Memorial church, in which service he died.

His wife, Julia Cogswell Berry, was of Blairsville, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Dr. John M. Berry, of Concord, New Hampshire, and his wife, born Ruth Upham, of Rochester, New Hampshire.

John Smith Richards (XIX 83) was born near Joanna Furnace, where he lived until 1828, when he became an inmate of the house of his uncle, Judge William Darling. He received his education chiefly in the academy of which Rev. James F. Grier was principal. He had a taste for writing, and commenced his contributions to the press when he was sixteen years of age. He was admitted to practice law in Berks county, April 4, 1837. In 1838 he became the editor of the *Berks and Schuylkill Journal*, which position he held till 1845. He was district attorney in 1849 and 1850, and in 1851 was appointed Presi-

dent Judge of Berks county. In 1854 he was elected mayor of Reading. He was one of the leading lawyers of his part of the State.

Early in the year 1857 a friend going into Mr. Richards' office in Reading found him very ill and delirious. His sister, Elizabeth, was summoned from her home in Columbia, Pennsylvania, to care for him, and a few days later, as his life was despaired of, his mother also came to Reading. For several weeks the two took care of him, but his mother sickened, and after a few days the sister became exhausted, and both mother and daughter died on the same day, April 25, 1857.

Weeks afterward, when consciousness returned to the brother, he first learned that his mother and sister had sacrificed their lives for him. Upon his recovery he erected a monument over their remains in St. Mary's churchyard, Warwick township, Chester county, which bears the inscription:

"Loving and loved, in life, in death but one,  
Death was to them immortal life begun;  
They died a son's, a brother's life to save,  
All he can give—a stone to mark their grave."

His first wife, Nancy O'Brien, was a daughter of Joseph O'Brien by his first wife, Nancy Darling, a sister of Judge William Darling. Joseph O'Brien afterward married Elizabeth Bull Smith (XVIII 34). Nancy O'Brien was a woman of great personal charm. She died May 27, 1843, and is buried in Laurel Hill cemetery, Philadelphia.

John Smith Richards' second wife, Julia Van Ness Williams, was a daughter of Dr. Cornelius Williams, of Hudson, New York, and Catalina Van Ness, of Dutchess Co., New York. She was born July 25, 1827, and died May 23, 1872.

John Howard Smith (XIX 90) was born at Joanna Furnace. He was graduated A.B. at Kenyon College, Ohio, and studied medicine, and was graduated M.D. by the University of Pennsylvania. He entered the United States Navy, made several cruises, and having had opportunity to observe many cases of yellow fever, he wrote a paper on that disease and was on his way home with the intention of publishing it. His vessel touching for supplies at Vera Cruz, Mexico, intelligence was brought that yellow fever was raging at Salmadina, and that several of the physicians in attendance at the hospital having died, help was urgently needed. He and his friend, Dr. Hastings, volunteered for service there, and both took the disease, of which Dr. Smith died. His body was brought

home by Dr. Hastings, and was buried at St. Mary's church, Warwick township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Horace Smith (XIX 91) was born at Joanna Furnace, was graduated, A.B., at Kenyon College, Ohio, read law in Reading, and removed to Pottsville, Pennsylvania, where he practiced law till 1850, when his health having failed, he obtained an appointment as consul to Oporto, Portugal. He returned to Reading in the spring of 1852, and died there. He and his wife were both buried in Trinity churchyard, Pottsville, Pennsylvania.

His wife, Anna Maria Nichols, born Orwigsburg, Pennsylvania, July 8, 1822, died December 16, 1847, was a daughter of Francis Boude Nichols, a retired officer of the United States Army, and a coal operator in Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania, and his wife, Anna Maria; and a granddaughter of William Nichols, and his wife, born Margaret Hillegas, who was a daughter of Michel Hillegas.

Vincent Henry Smith (XIX 92) was educated for the law, but never practiced his profession. He was a part owner of Joanna Furnace.

John Smith Loeser (XIX 94) was badly injured in a railroad accident, but was so active in his efforts to relieve others who were hurt that his own condition was not noticed till he fell exhausted and dying.

Thomas Smith Loeser (XIX 95) was a Captain of the Second Pennsylvania Volunteers in the Mexican war. His wife, Mary Hillegas Rheem, born August 28, 1817, died March 8, 1887, was a daughter of Jacob Rheem, and his wife, born Maria Hillegas.

Elizabeth Stringer Loeser (XIX 96) was a woman of unusual personal beauty.

Henry Darling (XIX 99) was graduated from Amherst College in 1842, and from Auburn Theological Seminary, B.D. in 1845, and D.D., Union College, in 1860. He also received the degree of LL.D. from Lafayette and Hamilton Colleges in 1881. He was a pastor of several Presbyterian churches in New York and Pennsylvania between 1846 and 1881. He was called, September 24, 1881, to the Presidency of Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., where he finished his career. He held a high position in the Presbyterian church, whose reunion



in 1869 he was influential in bringing about, was a director of Union Theological Seminary, its chief divinity school from 1874 to 1881, and was the permanent clerk from 1854 to 1861 of its General Assembly, and its presiding officer or moderator in 1881.

He was an able, earnest and successful pastor, was highly influential in the councils of the church, and in spite of delicate health, which often interfered with his activities, and which shortened his life, he accomplished many great works, and won honor and love from a wide circle.

During his enforced retirement from pastoral duties on account of ill health, from 1861 to 1864, he was largely engaged in literary work, and wrote several books of devotion and of religious thought, which met with great acceptance; and during the Civil war he showed his devotion to his country's cause by his writings, and by his service in connection with the United States Christian Commission.

His first wife, Julia Strong, was a daughter of Rev. William L. Strong. She died June 24, 1851. His second wife, Ophelia O. Wells, is a daughter of Richard I. Wells, of Hudson, N. Y., and his wife, born Ann Maria Olcott.

Thomas Smith Darling (XIX 100) was a lawyer.

Edward Payson Darling (XIX 103) was a leading and highly respected lawyer of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. He was graduated, A.B., Amherst, 1851, admitted to practice law at Reading, 1853, removed to Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, 1855, and was an officer and trustee of several important corporations and educational institutions of Wilkes-Barre.

His wife, Emily Hollenback Rutter, a daughter of Nathaniel Rutter, and his wife, born Mary Ann Cist, of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, was born December 16, 1833, and died January 23, 1882.

Elizabeth Smith Darling (XIX 105). Her husband, William Appleton Drown, Jr., born January 16, 1836, died December 21, 1890, was a son of William Appleton Drown, and his wife, born Mary E. Pierce, both of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

The Drown family are descended from Leonard Drown, who, about 1670, emigrated from England to New England. William Appleton Drown came in his youth from Portsmouth, New Hampshire, to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He entered the service of Erasmus Pierce, who had established a manufactory of umbrellas and parasols at Third and Market streets, Philadelphia.

William A. Drown married the daughter of Erasmus Pierce, and succeeded to the business of his father-in-law, which he carried on till his own death. Subsequently the business was carried on by his son for a number of years, remaining in the family for a total of nearly one hundred years. It was for many years a commercial success, and the reputation of its manager for honorable and straightforward business methods was always high.

William A. Drown, Jr., lived at Oak Lane after his marriage till 1867, when he removed to Weldon, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania, which is still the home of his family.

He was a graduate of the Central High School of Philadelphia, of the class of 1853.

He was an active member of the Presbyterian church, being an elder of the Arch Street church, and one of the founders of the Carmel Presbyterian church at Edge Hill, Pennsylvania.

John Vaughan Darling (XIX 109) was a lawyer of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, a partner of his brother Edward. He was admitted to practice law at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1865. His wife, Alice Mary McClintock, born January 31, 1848, died October 14, 1900, was a daughter of Andrew T. McClintock, a leading lawyer of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, and his wife, born Augusta Bradley Cist, a sister of the mother of Mrs. Edward Payson Darling. They had no children.

Annetta Smith O'Brien (XIX 111). Her husband, George F. Dunning, was of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died in that city, and was buried at Laurel Hill cemetery. George F. Dunning is still living at Farmington, Connecticut.

Valeria Smith (XIX 115). Her husband, William Hiester Clymer, was born near Morgantown, Berks Co., Pennsylvania, October 9, 1820, died July 26, 1883. He was a son of Edward Tilghman Clymer, and his wife, born Margaret Catharine Hiester. His grandfather, Colonel Daniel Clymer, was a brother of George Clymer, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. William H. Clymer was an ironmaster who, in partnership with his brothers, owned and managed the Oley and Mount Laurel furnaces. He was also the president of the Temple Iron Company. Upon the death of his father-in-law, Levi Bull Smith (XVIII 35), in 1876, he became the president of the First National Bank of Reading, Pennsylvania, which position he held during the rest of his life.

Elizabeth Frances Smith (XIX 116). Her husband, Ellis Jones Richards, was a Presbyterian clergyman. He was born in England, in the valley of the Dee, near the town of Llangollen in Wales. He came to America while still a boy. He was graduated by Princeton College, A.B., in 1834, having distinguished himself during his college course by his literary taste and ability. He was graduated by Princeton Theological Seminary, B.D. in 1838. He had charge for some years of the Western Presbyterian church of Philadelphia. He accepted, July, 1846, a call to the pastorate of the First Presbyterian church of Reading, Pennsylvania, and passed the rest of his life in that service, dying March 25, 1872.

Bentley Howard Smith (XIX 117) was graduated, Amherst, 1851. He afterward became interested with his father in the management of Joanna furnace. He served in the United States Army during the Civil war, in which service he rose to the rank of Major of the Forty-second Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. After the war he resumed his connection with the management of Joanna furnace in conjunction with his brother, Levi Heber Smith, which connection ended in 1876. He is a director of the Second National Bank of Reading, Pennsylvania.

William Darling Smith (XIX 118). He and his brother, Horace Vaughan Smith (XIX 122) were associated in the management of Isabella furnace, in Warwick township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, which furnace belonged to the family till it was sold in 1881 to Joseph D. Potts.

William D. Smith was United States Deputy Collector of Customs in Philadelphia under Collectors A. P. Tutton and John F. Hartranft, from June 5, 1876, to June 3, 1885. He is now president of the Reading Hospital and of the Children's Home in Reading, Pennsylvania, and is identified with many of the financial and humanitarian interests of that city.

Levi Heber Smith (XIX 119) was an ironmaster and owner of Joanna Furnace, where he lived. He was educated at Easthampton, Massachusetts, served in the United States Army during the Civil war, was appointed Captain 128th Pennsylvania Volunteers July 28, 1862, rose to be Lieutenant-Colonel of the same regiment, February 1, 1863, was taken prisoner at Chancellorsville, Virginia, in May, 1863, and was confined for a time in Libby Prison, Richmond, Virginia. He operated Joanna furnace after the Civil war during the rest of his life, having bought out, after the death of his father in 1876, the interests

of the other members of his family. His wife, E. Jennie Grubb, is the daughter of Clement Grubb, a wealthy ironmaster of Pennsylvania.

Horace Vaughan Smith (XIX 122) was interested with his brother William in the management of Isabella furnace.

Thomas Stanley Smith (XIX 123) was a graduate of Amherst College, and of the Jefferson Medical School of Philadelphia, M.D., 1868. He afterward continued his medical studies in Berlin, Germany. He was for some years a practicing physician in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Foxhall Parker Smith (XIX 125) was a lad of great promise. He died while at the United States Naval School, which had been removed from Annapolis, Maryland, to Newport, Rhode Island, on account of the Civil war.

Isabella Lowry Bowman (XIX 128) had no children.

William Robert Bowman (XIX 132). His wife, Emma Maria Winne, died June 11, 1904.

Sherborne Smith Kennedy (XIX 133) commenced his business life as a varnisher in the cabinet makers' shop and furniture store of Thomas Porter Sherburne, brother of his mother, Ann Maria Sherburne, on the north side of Walnut street, above Fourth street, Philadelphia.

He remained there for some years and then became interested in city politics. At a later time he burned lime which he shipped by boat from Chestnut street wharf, on the Schuylkill river, Philadelphia.

Samuel William Kennedy (XIX 134) was originally in the saddlery business, then became a trunk maker, having a shop under the Merchants' Hotel, on the west side of Fourth street below Arch street, Philadelphia.

He later became a plumber and gas fitter. He lost his life by being crushed between cars on the Pennsylvania railroad at Bryn Mawr station.

His wife, Catharine Abercrombie Ridgway, born September 27, 1827, died March 22, 1899, was of Quaker parentage. Before her marriage she was a teacher, and in her later life she was a Quaker preacher.

Her parents were Richard Shrieve Ridgway, of Burlington, New Jersey, born 1793, died August 8, 1860, and his wife, born Mary Ann Winkler, of Philadelphia, February 1797, died October 3, 1866.

Joseph Smith Kennedy (XIX 135) was in his early life a cabinet maker. He was later for some years in the service of Wanamaker & Brown as a clothing cutter. He was one of the organizers of the society known as the Knights of Labor and he gave to its interests ever after a loyal and earnest support. He labored to make it use arbitration to settle workmen's disputes with their employers, and when it became committed to a policy of strikes he resigned from its councils.

His wife, Elizabeth Marquette Peltz, born October 12, 1831, died November 25, 1901, was a daughter of Alexander Michael Peltz, born, Washington, District Columbia, 1807, and his wife, born Susan Polston Savage, of Philadelphia, July 4, 1806, died September 30, 1871. Alexander Michael Peltz was a lawyer of Philadelphia, and was at one time one of the editors of the *United States Gazette*.

He was a member of the Pennsylvania Senate at the time of his death. On one occasion he was expected to address the Senate, but in order to reach the Capitol in time he was obliged to walk several miles at a rapid rate. He was not a robust man, and the overexertion brought on pneumonia, of which he died April 5, 1838.

He was married December 29, 1830. His wife's father and grandfather were printers and publishers in Second street above Chestnut street, Philadelphia. She was born July 4, 1806, and died September 30, 1871.

Susan Anna Kennedy (XIX 137). Her husband, John Beamish Powell, is of Welsh origin. He was born September 6, 1829, and was a jeweler doing business on Eighth street above Market street, Philadelphia, for a number of years.

Alfred Coleman (XIX 142) died of yellow fever in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Elizabeth Ann Coleman (XIX 144). Her husband, William Mitchell, was of Parkesburg, Pennsylvania. He had a toy store on Eighth street above Market street, Philadelphia.

David Parker (XIX 148) was a clerk on a steamboat plying on the Mississippi river. The steamboat was burned and he lost his life by drowning.

George Parker (XIX 150) was killed by the explosion of a box of percussion caps on which he was nailing the lid. The building in which he was

working at the time, which was on Third street, near Race street, Philadelphia, was wrecked by the explosion.

Frank Parker (XIX 152) was a clerk in a hardware store in Philadelphia.

Howard Correy (XIX 155) was a surveyor. He died of consumption.

George Correy (XIX 156) entered the University of Pennsylvania in the class of 1844, and left at the end of his Freshman year. He died of consumption.

Howard Smith (XIX 158) was born in New Orleans, Louisiana. He was prepared for college by private tutors, and was graduated from Yale College in 1844. He received the degree of M.D. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1847. He engaged in the practice of medicine in his native city, and in 1848 and 1849 had charge of the United States Marine Hospital there, by appointment of President Polk. He was for several years prior to the Civil war professor of materia medica in the New Orleans School of Medicine, which post he relinquished to become Brigade Surgeon under General Mansfield Lovell, C. S. A., with headquarters at Corinth, Mississippi. He was afterward Medical Purveyor of the Trans-Mississippi Department under General Kirby Smith, C. S. A.

He returned to the practice of medicine in New Orleans in 1865, and to his medical professorship, which position he retained till the New Orleans School of Medicine was absorbed by the University of Louisiana.

About three years previous to his death he was appointed by the State Board of Health as a yellow fever expert, in which capacity he visited each summer the Belize, British Honduras.

His wife, Frances H. Alexander, born March 6, 1829, was a daughter of Gerard and Elizabeth Alexander, of Mead Co., Kentucky.

Susan Gardiner Littell (XIX 160) for a number of years, from her father's death in 1870, till the death of her brother Robert in 1896, was associated with Robert in editing and publishing *Littell's Living Age*. She has been at the head of her brother's household since the death of his wife in 1873.

Robert Smith Littell (XIX 161) was in early life an assistant to his father in the office of *The Living Age*, and after his father's death he and his sister Susan continued the publication. In the early years of the war he held a clerical

position in one of the departments at Washington, District Columbia, and he was later, for a number of years, the treasurer of several of the large cotton manufacturing corporations of New England, besides being one of the proprietors and publishers of *The Living Age*.

His wife, Harriet A. Moody, died January 2, 1873.

Emma Parry Smith (XIX 169). Her first husband, Thomas P. Sparhawk, was a merchant of Philadelphia, a man of very high character, and an elder in the Presbyterian church. He died of consumption November 4, 1858.

Her second husband, John Gilchrist Parr, born December 9, 1823, died August 31, 1881, was an officer during the Civil war, from which service he retired with the rank of Colonel. He lost an arm in the service, and its amputation left some permanent injury to his nervous system from which he suffered during the rest of his life, though he was not thereby incapacitated from business. For several years before his death he was Prothonotary of Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1881.

Beaton Smith (XIX 171) is a civil and mining engineer. He was engaged in mining engineering in the Schuylkill coal region of Pennsylvania from 1857 to April, 1861, when he entered the military service as First Lieutenant Eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers, and rose to the rank of Captain. He remained in the service till the close of the war, being attached during the later years of the war to the Quartermaster's Department. He was afterward engaged in mining engineering in the Schuylkill coal region, and in railroad engineering in southern Pennsylvania, and in Kansas and Mexico. He is now a resident of Vineland, New Jersey.

Henry Stephen Slaymaker (XIX 174). His wife, Fidelia Montgomery, born January 1, 1835, died January 21, 1887, was a daughter of John R. Montgomery, and his wife, born Maria Riegart.

Henry Stephen Slaymaker is connected with the firm of Sprague, Warner & Company, Chicago, Ill. He lived in Davenport, Iowa, from 1855 to 1865, and since then in Evanston, Illinois.

Jonathan Smith Slaymaker (XIX 175) was a civil engineer. He entered the service of the United States during the Civil war, where he approved himself a brave and able officer. He reached the position of Captain in the Second Regiment of Iowa Volunteers, and was killed while leading his company in a gallant

charge at Fort Donelson, Tennessee, a ball severing the main artery of his thigh as he mounted the ramparts.

Robert Samuel Slaymaker (XIX 177) entered the military service in the Civil war, and rose to the rank of First Lieutenant of Company H, Eighty-seventh Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was a surveyor by profession. He filled the offices of Register of Wills and Recorder of Deeds and Clerk of the Orphans' Court of Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania, from 1891 to 1897. His death was caused by apoplexy.

His first wife, Cassandra Jane Oswald, was a daughter of Rev. Jonathan Oswald, of York Co., Pennsylvania.

His second wife, Elizabeth Kuhns Bowman, is a daughter of Philip Kuhns Bowman, of Kittanning, Pennsylvania, and his wife, born Nancy Robinson.

Persifor Frazer Smith Slaymaker (XIX 178) was, until a short time before his death, a hardware merchant of Elmira, New York.

His wife, Harriet Smith Aertson, was his cousin (XIX 169). They had no children.

Mary Anna Smith Aertsen (XIX 180). Her husband, Henry R. McIntosh, who died June, 1902, was treasurer and custodian of Mount Auburn cemetery, Boston, Massachusetts. They had no children.

Harriet Smith Aertsen (XIX 183). (See Persifor Frazer Smith Slaymaker XIX 178).

Edith Romeyn Aertsen (XIX 185). Her husband, William Darrach, son of Dr. William Darrach, and his wife, born Margaretta Monroe, was a physician of Germantown, Pennsylvania. He was born August 22, 1839, and died January 28, 1881.

Margaretta Correy Aertsen (XIX 186). Her husband, Francis Rawle, a lawyer of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, born August 7, 1846, is a son of Francis William Rawle, and his wife, born Louisa Hall.

He was graduated by Harvard University, A.B. 1869; LL.B. 1871, admitted to practice law 1871, overseer of Harvard University from 1890 to 1902, treasurer American Bar Association, 1878 to 1902, and president, 1902-1903.

Guilliaem Aertsen (XIX 187) was educated at Racine College, Wisconsin. He was for a number of years in the service of the Midvale Steel Company,



at Nicetown, Philadelphia, and is now general manager of the Latrobe Steel Company, whose works are at Latrobe, Pennsylvania.

His wife, Edith Price, is a daughter of Warwick Price, and his wife, born Rosalie Beulah Farmer.

Jonathan Smith (XIX 188) was in the army during the Civil war. He returned home invalided, and died soon after from disease contracted while in the service.

Jonathan Vaughan Smith Christy (XIX 205). His wife, Adaline A. Applegate, was born February 4, 1829.

William Penn Christy (XIX 206) had no children.

Robert Smith Christy (XIX 207). His wife, Susan E. Shriver, was born September 16, 1834, and died March 6, 1891.

Joseph Lyman Houtz Christy (XIX 210). His wife, Hannah Jennie Myers, was born September 29, 1862.

James Patriot Wilson Riley (XIX 211) was a merchant and coal operator, living for some years at Scranton, Pennsylvania, and at the close of his life at Centralia, Pennsylvania.

His wife, Kate Crauford, born September 13, 1835, died February 26, 1904, was a daughter of John Crauford, of England.

Isaac Riley (XIX 212) was a graduate of Yale, A.B. 1858, and of Union Theological Seminary, B.D. 1861. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, and at the time of his death was pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian church of Buffalo, New York. He died of pneumonia.

His wife, Catharine Antoinette Southmayd Parker, born December 2, 1838, is a daughter of Joel Parker, D.D., a Presbyterian clergyman of New York, and his wife, born Harriet Phelps.

Julia Rogers Riley (XIX 213). Her husband, Benjamin Johnson Douglas, born August 17, 1825, died May 8, 1901, was an Episcopal clergyman, a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, A.B. 1845. He was stationed in Georgetown, Delaware, from 1871 to 1884. He removed to Philadelphia and continued to discharge parochial duties till his death. His parents were Jacob Morgan Douglas, and his wife, born Sarah Anne Johnson.

Elizabeth Wright Riley (XIX 214). Her husband, Daniel DeForest Lord, born April 19, 1839, died November 7, 1894, was a leading lawyer of New York City. His parents were Daniel Lord, and his wife, born Susan DeForest, a daughter of Lockwood DeForest, of New York.

Stephen Harris (XIX 215) was educated, first, in Chester Valley, Pennsylvania, and after the removal of his father to Philadelphia in April, 1850, he entered the Central High School in September, 1850, passing an examination which placed him at the head of a class of over 140 boys. His progress was so satisfactory that he was twice promoted into the next class above his own, and was graduated in June, 1853, with the degree of A.B., being one of a very few who ever finished the four years' course at the Central High School in three years. He was generally at or very near the head of his class during his whole course, though he was graduated without rank, as he was ill of typhoid fever at the time the class finished its work.

He entered at once the service of the United States Coast Survey, in which he remained seven years, rising to the rank of sub-assistant. His work was mostly on the coast of Maine in summer, and on the coast of Florida, Mississippi or Louisiana in the winter. He rendered valuable service and was highly thought of in the service, but he desired a more settled life, and in 1860 he established himself as a civil and mining engineer in Pottsville, Pennsylvania, where he spent his remaining years.

He and his brother Joseph formed, in 1860, a partnership which lasted till Stephen's death, though Joseph did not permanently join him in Pottsville till 1864. The engineering practice became at once a remunerative one, and his services were held in high estimation by a wide range of clients.

In 1864 he was appointed the agent and engineer of the City of Philadelphia, in which capacity he had charge of the very valuable coal estate left to the city by Stephen Girard in 1831. This property he developed and made very remunerative.

A long career of usefulness seemed to have opened before him, but it was destined to come to a tragic close. On the morning of the 10th of March, 1874, he went to inspect some mining work that was being done on the Broad Mountain lands, about nine miles from his home. The day was cold and there was a furious snow storm raging on the mountain, which seems to have prevented his seeing or hearing perfectly. In some unknown way he was struck by a coal train which was backing up the Broad Mountain and Mahoney Railroad, and was instantly killed.

He was a man of unusual gifts, an able mathematician, an untiring student,

and a man of great reasoning power and of wide influence. He was an earnest, devoted and useful Christian man, and combined in a degree rarely seen the abilities of a successful man of business and the deep and true family affections with devoted and self-sacrificing piety.

His wife, Catharine McArthur, born January 7, 1837, was a daughter of John McArthur, and his wife, born Elizabeth Wilson, of Philadelphia. Mr. McArthur was an architect and builder of Scottish birth, and an elder in the Tenth Presbyterian church of Philadelphia.

Joseph Smith Harris (XIX 216) had a career which, during his school life, ran closely parallel to that of his brother Stephen, entering the Central High School with him, and being graduated with him, and holding, like him, the highest places in his class.

Upon leaving school in 1853 he entered the service of the North Pennsylvania Railroad Company, in which he rose to the rank of topographer. On leaving this work upon the completion of the surveys in which he was engaged, he entered, in the fall of 1854, the service of the United States Government, in which he remained nearly ten years. He served for about two years in the Coast Survey in Mississippi Sound, spent the season of 1850 in Kentucky, running a base line for the Kentucky Geological Survey, and in 1857 was appointed one of the astronomers of the Northwest Boundary Survey. He remained nearly five years on the extreme northwestern frontier of the United States, in what are now the States of Washington, Idaho and British Columbia. In the season of 1862 he was, at first, the first officer, and later was in command of the United States steamer "Sachem," on duty with Farragut's fleet in the Mississippi.

Leaving the service of the United States Government in 1864 he removed to Pottsville, Pennsylvania, joining there his brother Stephen in business. He was engaged there in civil and mining engineering for a number of years until he was called to New York, in 1880, as general manager of the Central Railroad of New Jersey. In 1882 he was elected president of the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company and removed to Philadelphia. In 1893 he was appointed the managing receiver, and elected the president of The Philadelphia and Reading Railroad Company and The Philadelphia and Reading Coal and Iron Company. He held these presidencies till his retirement in 1901. Under his administration the Reading Company, which, under the reorganization of the two companies above named, became the owner of their capital stock, was able to resume, in 1900, the payment of dividends which had been intermitted since 1876.

In June, 1903, he was given the degree of "Doctor of Science" by Franklin and Marshall College.

His first wife, and the mother of all his children, Delia Silliman Brodhead, born January 20, 1842, died August 19, 1880, was the second daughter of George Hamilton Brodhead, of New York, for many years secretary of the New York Stock Exchange, and later its vice-president and president, and his wife, born Julia Ann Phelps.

His second wife, Emily Eliza Potts, born July 14, 1843, and died December 29, 1890, was a daughter of George Henry Potts, president of the National Park Bank, New York, and his wife, born Emily Dilworth Cumming.

His third wife, Anna Zelia Potts, was born June 11, 1850.

Martha Frazer Harris (XIX 217). Her husband, Henry Chester Parry, born June 17, 1839, died November 7, 1893, was a physician, a graduate of the medical school of the University of Pennsylvania. He was, during the Civil war, and for some years later, a surgeon in the United States Army. After his marriage he commenced the private practice of medicine in Brooklyn, New York, and in 1874 removed to Pottsville, Pennsylvania. After his death, which occurred November 7, 1893, his widow removed, in 1897, to Augusta, Georgia, where she now lives.

John Campbell Harris (XIX 218) was educated at the Central High School of Philadelphia, and studied law afterward with his mother's brother, P. Frazer Smith (XVIII 65) in West Chester, Pennsylvania, and with James M. Carlisle in Washington, District Columbia, where he was admitted to the practice of the law.

In 1860 he was appointed clerk to the commandant of the United States Marine Corps by his uncle, Colonel John Harris, and November 25, 1861, he was commissioned a second lieutenant in that corps. He served throughout the Civil war; was brevetted first lieutenant for "gallant and meritorious services at the attack on Forts Jackson and St. Philip, April 24, 1862," was commissioned first lieutenant February 16, 1864, and remained in the service until July 31, 1869, when he resigned and engaged in manufacturing business in Philadelphia. He retired from active business pursuits in 1879.

His wife, Mary Powers, born October 30, 1845, is the only daughter of Thomas H. Powers, senior partner of the firm of Powers & Weightman, manufacturing chemists of Philadelphia, and his wife, born Anna Cash.

Frazer Harris (XIX 219) was a lad of great promise and decided artistic ability. He died suddenly, before his education was completed, from a malignant pustule in his face, which ended his life a few days after its appearance.

Mary Campbell Harris (XIX 220) died of consumption in her early womanhood.

Rebecca Darlington Smith (XIX 224). Her husband, Robert Emmet Monaghan, born West Fallowfield township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, July 24, 1822, died June 29, 1895, was a son of James Monaghan, a farmer, born, Ireland, 1780, emigrated 1799, died October, 1841, and his wife, born Catharine Streeper. He had been concerned in the political movement in Ireland which was led by Robert Emmet; upon its failure he emigrated to America.

Robert Emmet Monaghan studied law with Hamilton Aldricks of Harrisburg, and was admitted to practice law April 20, 1848. He was a lawyer of prominence in his profession, and of influence in political life, being one of the leaders of the conservative wing of the Democratic party of Pennsylvania. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1853. In early life he was in the service of the Pennsylvania Board of Canal Commissioners and had charge of the collector's office at Liverpool, Perry Co., Pennsylvania.

George Fairlamb Smith (XIX 228) was a graduate of Yale, A.B. 1858. He studied law in his father's office, and was admitted to practice October 31, 1864.

In 1861 he enlisted in the United States Army under the call for 75,000 volunteers for three months' service, being the first man to enlist in Chester county. In this body of men he was a Captain in Company B of the Forty-ninth Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. After the expiration of his term of service, he reentered the army as Major of the Sixty-first Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was wounded and made prisoner at the battle of Fair Oaks, May 31, 1862, and was held a prisoner till September 10, 1862. He succeeded to the command of his regiment at the battle of Fair Oaks, both of his superior officers being killed, and he took command upon his release in September, 1862. At the battle of Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864, he was twice wounded, the last time severely under the knee, while fighting in that part of the front line which was called "the angle of death." He retired from the army May, 1865, with the rank of Colonel of the Sixty-first Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers.

After the war he was associated with his father in the practice of law in West Chester, Pennsylvania. He was District Attorney of Chester county from 1870 to 1872, and a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1875 and 1876.

His wife, Ann E. Hickman, is a daughter of Wellington Hickman, and his wife, born Jane Osborne, of Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Lydia Valentine Smith (XIX 229) was, for a number of years, a teacher in Philadelphia. At the time of her death, which was caused by apoplexy, she was mistress of Merion Hall, Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania.

Martha Frazer Smith (XIX 231) was, at the time of her death, associated in teaching with her sister Lydia.

Persifor Frazer Smith (XIX 234) was educated at Wyers' Military Academy, West Chester, Pennsylvania, entered the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company as rodman, April, 1865, and remained in this service till April, 1880, by which time he had reached the position of superintendent of the Bedford Division. From that date till May, 1900, he was president of the Wells-ville Plate and Sheet Iron Company, Wellsville, Ohio. Since then and to the present time he has been manager of the W. Dewees Wood Department of the American Sheet Steel Company, which company, since January 1, 1904, has been known as the American Sheet and Tin Plate Company.

His wife, Laura Gilpin Wood, is a daughter of W. Dewees Wood, and his wife, born Rosalind Howe Gilpin, of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, and a granddaughter on her father's side of Alan Wood, of Philadelphia, and his wife, born Ann Hunter Dewees. On her mother's side her grandparents are Richard Gilpin, and his wife, born Ann Porter, of Wilmington, Delaware.

Frances Bureau Smith (XIX 237) was, at the time of her death, associated with her sister Lydia in teaching. They had a school on Chestnut street, above Eighteenth street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Emma Vaughan Smith (XIX 239) was born at Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Maryland.

Her husband, William Riley Tall, born March 14, 1836, was a son of William R. Tall, and his wife, born Margaret Ann Phillips.

Her home since 1889 has been in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Benjamin Sheppard Smith (XIX 241) was born in East New Market, Dorchester Co., Maryland, and died at Cambridge, Maryland.

Persifor Frazer Smith (XIX 242) was born at Fairmount, Somerset Co., Maryland, and died at Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Maryland.

Henry Houston Smith (XIX 243) was born at Salisbury, Maryland. At the time of his death, being in the passenger service of the Pennsylvania Railroad, he was crushed between two cars and killed at Logan Station, Pennsylvania.

May Webb Smith (XIX 244) was born at Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Maryland. Her husband, Otho Davidson Bryan, born February 28, 1854, died September 7, 1896, was a son of William Wrightson Bryan, and his wife, born Fanny Price. Since his death his widow has lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Beaton Smith (XIX 245) was born at Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Maryland. He is a graduate of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy. His wife, Amy Bertha Guthrie, is a daughter of Jones Guthrie, and his wife, born Hannah M. Lowery.

Benjamin Sheppard Smith (XIX 246) was born at Rockawalking, near Salisbury, Maryland. At the age of seven, when playing around a railroad turntable at Seaford, Delaware, his left leg was crushed, and was soon afterward amputated. He was until 1903 in the service of railroad and steamboat companies; is now in the Wilmington office of Jacob Berry & Company, bankers and brokers, of New York City.

His wife, Anna Nebeker Stroud, is a daughter of Edward T. Stroud, and his wife, born Martha J. Jackson.

Joseph Smith (XIX 247) was born at Grove, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He is in the service of the Delaware Electric Supply Company at Wilmington, Delaware.

Annie Vernon Smith (XIX 248) was born in Philadelphia. Her husband, Benjamin Franklin Harrington, born March 21, 1859, is a son of Nimrod and Ann E. Harrington. He is a passenger conductor in the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company.

Henrietta Fleming Smith (XIX 249). Her husband, William Steele Boyd, was born in Danville, Montour Co., Pennsylvania, June 13, 1825. He

lived for some years at Wrightsville, Pennsylvania, removed to Parsons, Pennsylvania, whence he removed to Scranton, Pennsylvania, about 1872, where he has lived since. He was for a number of years superintendent of the O. S. Johnson coal mine, in Dunmore, Pennsylvania.

William Steel Boyd's parents were William Boyd, born on a farm near Cochranville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, February 12, 1789, and his wife, born Eliza Steele, a daughter of General Steele, born Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, January 18, 1790, married June 11, 1812, and died at her home in Havre de Grace, Maryland, March 28, 1846. William Boyd, who was superintendent of the Tidewater Canal Company, was killed near Havre de Grace, April 1, 1841, by being thrown from his horse while attending to his duties as superintendent.

James Herr Smith (XIX 251). His early business training was in mercantile business in Wrightsville, Pennsylvania, with his uncle, James Fleming Smith (XVIII 70), and afterward in Philadelphia. He was for a time during the Civil war in the clerical service of the War Department. He was clerk of the Town Council, and Assistant Provost Marshal when Wrightsville was captured by the Confederate Army under General John B. Gordon, June 28, 1863.

From 1871 he had charge for several years of the interests in Georgia and Florida of a New York firm engaged in the real estate and lumber business.

From 1877 to 1895 he was cashier of a national bank in Brunswick, Georgia. He returned to Wrightsville in 1899, and has since lived there.

He was ordained an elder of the Presbyterian church of Brunswick, Ga., in 1874.

His wife, Caroline Dickenson Ebernz, was a daughter of William and Mary Ebernz, of Tioga Co., Pennsylvania.

John Futhey Smith (XIX 252). His wife, Mary McFetrich, was a daughter of John H. and Jane McFetrich, of Philadelphia.

Robert Wirt Smith (XIX 253) was killed during the Civil war. He was wounded in the leg at the second battle of Bull Run, Virginia, and died at Washington, D. C. He was at the time of his death Lieutenant and Adjutant of the Fifth Regiment Pennsylvania Reserves.

Calvin Grier Smith (XIX 254). His wife, Sarah Anna Kauffelt, was a daughter of Henry G. Kauffelt, of York, Pennsylvania.

Martha Herr Smith (XIX 255). Her husband, Frank J. Magee, born December 8, 1837, and died April 8, 1899, entered the United States service



during the Civil war as a Second Lieutenant of the Seventy-sixth Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, August 21, 1861. He rose to the rank of Acting Ordnance Officer of the first division of Tenth Army Corps with the rank of Captain, and was mustered out of service November 28, 1864. He saw very active duty and was in many battles in Virginia and in the southern Atlantic States. He joined the National Guard of Pennsylvania after the Civil war, and rose in the service till, at the time of his death, April 8, 1899, he was a Brigadier General in command of the Third Brigade.

He volunteered for duty in the Spanish war in 1898, but his physical condition prevented his appointment.

He held many positions in the civil service of his native state, was a Justice of Peace, from 1872 to 1899, a member of the House of Representatives in 1871 and 1872, Superintendent of the Pennsylvania Soldiers' Orphans School at Scotland, Pennsylvania, and was an officer of the Pennsylvania Department of the Grand Army of the Republic, its inspector in 1887, and its commander in 1888.

He was president of the Wrightsville Hardware Company from 1880 to 1899, and was a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity. He was graduated by Georgetown College, Washington, D. C., in 1858, and took the first honors in mathematics.

He was a son of James H. Magee, and Rosanna, his wife, of Wrightsville, Pennsylvania.

Charles Persifor Smith(XIX 257) was born in Wrightsville, Pennsylvania. He removed to Plymouth, Pennsylvania, and entered the service of the Delaware and Hudson Coal Company about 1868. In 1870 he removed to Parsons, Pennsylvania, and was there engaged in the service of J. R. Davis of Scranton, until 1876, when he removed to West Pittston, Pennsylvania, where he remained connected with the Lehigh Valley Coal Company till his death.

His wife, Hannah Gertrude Kern, born February 12, 1852, is a daughter of John Kern of Plymouth, Pennsylvania, and his wife, born Sophia Krieg. She was graduated by the Lewisburg Female Institute, of Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, in 1869.

John Kern, born January 10, 1821, died October 31, 1885, was of Dutch descent. His mother, Elsie Barnes, was of a New Jersey family, one of her ancestors named Phillips having given its name to Phillipsburg, New Jersey.

John Kern's wife, Sophia Krieg, was born January 20, 1820, in Germantown, Pennsylvania, and died in Plymouth, Pennsylvania, February 26, 1901.

Her father was a native of Wurtemberg, who came to America before his twenty-first birthday to avoid military conscription. His father held a position in the service of the Kingdom of Wurtemberg.

Howard Persifor Smith (XIX 258). His wife, Margie Baumgardner, was a daughter of Thomas Baumgardner, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania. After the death of Howard Persifor Smith she married William Heyward Jenkins.

Ambrose Cephas Smith (XIX 260) is a Presbyterian clergyman; a graduate of Princeton University. He was at one time president of Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa, and is now pastor of a church at Negaunee, Michigan.

His wife, Hannah L. Slaymaker, is a daughter of Amos Henderson Slaymaker, of Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

Silas Melancthon Smith (XIX 261) volunteered when less than eighteen years old to enlist under the first call for troops during the Civil war, and was made a Sergeant. At the night attack on Fort Wagner, Morris Island, South Carolina, he fell wounded while charging at the head of his regiment, July 11, 1863. He was taken prisoner, and died at Columbia, South Carolina, from the effect of the amputation of his left leg. He was buried in the cemetery there, but his grave was not marked and could never be identified. He made, though so young, a fine record for all soldierly qualities of character.

John Isaac Smith (XIX 262). His wife, Mary Elizabeth McConkey, born September 10, 1847, is a daughter of William McConkey, and his wife, born Susan R. Silver, of Wrightsville, Pennsylvania.

They had no children.

Henry S. Cochran (XIX 263) entered the United States service in the Philadelphia Mint, April 14, 1850. In 1852 he detected his superior officer Negus in peculation. Negus was dismissed, and Cochran was made chief weigher, a position which he held for forty-one years.

Stephen A. Cochran (XIX 264) was an engraver in early life.

Jane Ann Cochran (XIX 265). Her husband, Gilbert Coombs, founded, and for thirty years conducted the Spring Garden Institute of Philadelphia, a superior school for girls. It was largely patronized and had at times 100 to 130 pupils. He died March 11, 1872.

Annie S. Carson (XIX 266) is a clerk in one of the United States offices in Washington, D. C.

Susan Wilson (XIX 268). Her husband, John Wilson, was her cousin.

Jane Eliza Magraw (XIX 269). Her husband, Thomas J. Huggins, was born February 14, 1829.

Rebecca Ann Magraw (XIX 270). Her husband, Galloway, is a physician.

Robert Magraw (XIX 273). His wife, Mary Milliron Nussear, born January 6, 1845, died December 4, 1881.

Levi Maxwell (XIX 278) was born near Clarksburg, West Virginia. Of the seven children born to him and his wife, who was born Lucena Page, three died in infancy. He left his parents' home at the age of sixteen, removed to Newark, Ohio, where he lived for ten years, whence he removed, in 1846, to Cardington, Ohio, where he spent the rest of his life. His last twenty years he lived with his daughter (Ella), Mrs. C. S. Hook.

Abner M. Maxwell (XIX 284) born in Harrison Co., West Virginia, removed to Doddridge county in 1845, where he taught school for two terms. He afterward settled on a farm, when he married, and has since lived there.

James Maxwell (XIX 285). His first wife, born Abigail Ann Osborne, died September 25, 1866. His second wife, born Priscilla Doak, died September 13, 1870. By her he had no children.

Edwin Maxwell (XIX 288) was originally a carpenter. He afterward studied law. He was elected to the Supreme Court of Appeals of West Virginia in 1863, and was the Republican nominee for Governor of that state in 1884. He was elected to the State Senate in 1866, and several times afterward. He was serving in that body at the time of his death in Charleston, West Virginia, of pneumonia.

John Maxwell (XIX 289) was a civil engineer and architect. He assisted in the surveys of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad between Grafton and Parkersburg, West Virginia, and he designed the Upshur county court house at Buckhannon, West Virginia. He died in Doddridge county of brain fever.

Rufus Maxwell (XIX 290) was a lawyer in his early life, but was not engaged in the practice of law subsequent to the Civil war. He was a Justice of the Peace in Lewis Co., West Virginia. He removed thence to Tucker Co., West Virginia, in 1856, where he was successively elected to the offices of District Attorney in 1856, Superintendent of Schools, to the Legislature, and to the office of County Surveyor.

He still lives on his farm in Tucker Co., West Virginia.

His wife, Sarah Jane Bonnifield, born Horseshoe Run, West Virginia, July 14, 1834, died February 16, 1897, at Denver, Colorado, was a daughter of Arnold Bonnifield, and his wife, born Elizabeth Mineor, of West Virginia.

Dewitt Clinton Peck (XIX 306) is a dealer in furniture of Cardington, Ohio. His wife, Belinda Smith, was born September 8, 1830.

David Blackman Peck (XIX 307). His first wife, Margaret S. Farris, was of Louisport, Virginia.

John Sherman Peck (XIX 308) is a dealer in lumber and furniture in Cardington, Ohio.

Tarleton Peck (XIX 309) is a farmer and stock raiser.

Matthew Stanley Thompson (XIX 319) was, about 1870, a member of the State Senate of Nevada.

Susan Thompson (XIX 320). Her husband, Thomas Thornburg, is a physician.

John Brown (XIX 324) is a physician.

Sarah S. Brown (XIX 330). Her husband, Williams, was killed by a runaway horse.

Martha Stanley (XIX 339) lived in Philadelphia till her marriage, when she removed to Savannah, Georgia. She had no children.

James K. Stanley (XIX 342) was in 1862 a soldier in the Forty-seventh Regiment of Illinois Volunteers.

Lewis Dorlan (XIX 344) was at one time County Clerk of Sangamon Co., Illinois.

Sarah Ann Stanley (XIX 345). Her husband, Ephraim Suplee, born February 28, 1842, is a son of Ephraim Suplee of Honeybrook township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and his wife, born Henrietta Myers, of Salisbury township, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

Sarah Ann Stanley lived in Honeybrook after her marriage till 1893, when the family removed to the farm on which her grand-uncle, General Matthew Stanley, had lived, one mile east of the Brandywine Manor Presbyterian church on the Harrisburg turnpike.

P. Frazer Smith Stanley (XIX 347). His wife, Martha Young Moffit, born February 17, 1846, is a daughter of Casper M. Moffit of Brandywine Manor, Pennsylvania, and his wife, born Annie Cutler, of Coatesville, Pennsylvania.

Elizabeth Lewis Dorlan (XIX 354). Her husband, Stephen Smith, is dead.

John N. Dorlan (XIX 355) died in the army during the Civil war.

Eliza Dorlan (XIX 356) died when two years old from the effect of burns received by falling into the fire.

Hester Jane Neely (XIX 373) is a teacher in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Robert Fulton Blight (XIX 384) had no children.

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN SMITH FUTHEY (XIX 1) AND ELIZA JANE MILLER.

XX 1	Ida Parkinson Futhey.	William B. Brinton.	July 12, 1846.	Feb. 1, 1871.		Philadelphia, Pa.
2	Estalena Miller Futhey.	Samuel Williams.	June 25, 1850.	Nov. 14, 1872.		Haverford, Pa.
8	Anita Ludlam Futhey.	Edward B. Fox.	Apr. 4, 1863.	Apr. 12, 1887.		New York City.

## THE CHILDREN OF JAMES LATTA FUTHEY (XIX 2) AND LAVINIA SUTTON.

4	Robert Smith Futhey.		July 1849.		in infancy.	
---	-------------------------	--	------------	--	-------------	--

## THE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH JANE FUTHEY (XIX 5) AND SAMUEL WALKER.

5	Edwin Futhey Walker.	Rebecca McPherson.	Sept. 13, 1861.	Oct. 22, 1884.		Coatesville, Pa.
---	-------------------------	--------------------	-----------------	----------------	--	------------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT FUTHEY (XIX 6) AND ELIZA HERSHBERGER.

6	Leslie Shymigh Futhey.		Aug. 16, 1866.		Oct. 12, 1866.	
---	---------------------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT FUTHEY (XIX 6) AND ANNE HOUSTON.

7	Martha Futhey.	unmarried.	Aug. 4, 1873.			Atglen, Pa.
8	Sarah Downing Futhey.	unmarried.	Nov. 29, 1876.			Atglen, Pa.
9	Roberta Houston Futhey.	unmarried.	June 30, 1881.			Atglen, Pa.

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
THE CHILDREN OF EMMA MEEK (XIX 16) AND JACOB PENTZER.						
XX						
10	George Pentzer.		Jan. 1840.		Jan. 1859.	
11	Sarah Meek Pentzer.		Jan. 1842.		Oct. 1858.	
12	Elizabeth Pentzer.		Jan. 1844.		Aug. 1858.	
13	Emma Pentzer.	Thomas Edward Ingham.	Nov. 30, 1845.	Dec. 14, 1871.		Willow Junction, Ia.

## THE CHILDREN OF ELIZA MEEK (XIX 19) AND CHARLES LOUIS GOEHRING.

14	Albert Goehring.		Nov. 12, 1846.		June 17, 1848.	
15	John Meek Goehring.	Mary Elizabeth Neeb.	Oct. 13, 1848.	Apr. 20, 1855.		Allegheny, Pa.
16	Lizzie Heinz Goehring.	Henry Smith.	Oct. 24, 1850.	1869.	Oct. 26, 1900.	Allegheny, Pa.
17	Lewis Stotesburg Goehring.	Annie Hastings.	Jan. 14, 1853.	Oct. 9, 1875.		Wilkinsburg, Pa.
18	Emma Pentzer Goehring.	I. James R. Black. II. Mungo M. Dick. III. E. E. Prugh. William Charles Haslage.	Mar. 2, 1855.	I. Oct. 5, 1875. II. Sept. 23, 1879. III. Dec. 20, 1900.		Glenfield, Pa.
19	Amelia Porter Goehring.		Aug. 19, 1857.	Apr. 26, 1881.		Pittsburg, Pa.
20	Susan Ziegler Goehring.		Feb. 24, 1860.		Dec. 1860.	
21	Annie Wagner Goehring.	Christian Steffen.	Apr. 19, 1863.	Nov. 8, 1884.		Allegheny, Pa.
22	Henrietta Hartje Goehring.	Stewart Robertson.	Apr. 19, 1863.	May 12, 1891.	Dec. 1895.	Allegheny, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT PORTER (XIX 26) AND HANNAH JANE MARSHALL.

23	Hugh Francis Porter.	Elizabeth Griffith.	Apr. 17, 1860.	Feb. 6, 1881.		Allegheny, Pa.
24	Emma Luella Porter.	I. Elmer Irwin. II. John Bell.	Dec. 13, 1862.	Feb. 23, 1888.	Feb. 17, 1901.	Adena, O.
25	Sarah Margaret Porter.	Wylie Robinson.	Dec. 25, 1864.	Dec. 31, 1883.		Allegheny, Pa.
26	Miriam Porter.	John Platt Titus.	Mar. 21, 1867.	Dec. 22, 1884.		Allegheny, Pa.
27	John Grant Porter.	Margaret Blackstock.	July 11, 1869.		Feb. 20, 1901.	Allegheny, Pa.
28	Rosetta Porter.	Millard Beckwith.	Nov. 12, 1871.	Aug. 1902.		Tarentum, Pa.
29	Robert Johnston Porter.	Annie M. Hutchinson.	Apr. 22, 1874.	Apr. 22, 1897.		Allegheny, Pa.
30	Arthur Bell Porter.	Ella Norah Wehner.	Mar. 3, 1877.	June 30, 1903.		Allegheny, Pa.
31	Herron Holstine Porter.	unmarried.	Feb. 25, 1879.			Rural Ridge, Pa.
32	Mabel Jane Porter.	unmarried.	Aug. 28, 1881.			Rural Ridge, Pa.

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY PORTER (XIX 27) AND HENRY MCCLURE DAVIDSON.

XX 33	Henry McClure Davidson.	Amelia Schaefer.	Oct. 2, 1867.	Sept. 18, 1900.		Allegheny, Pa.
34	John Alexander Davidson.	unmarried.	June 28, 1872.			Chicago, Ill.

## THE CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON PORTER (XIX 33) AND MARGARET CRANER.

35	William John Porter.	I. Rachel Wilson. II. Belle Herron.	May 9, 1848.	I. 1868.		Bakerstown, Pa.
36	Phoebe Isabelle Porter.		Aug. 23, 1850.		Aug. 16, 1851.	
37	Eliza Ann Porter.		Sept. 27, 1854.		Oct. 2, 1855.	
38	Sarah Agnes Porter.		Apr. 24, 1856.		Oct. 8, 1859.	
39	Sotia Maretta Porter.	Matthew Sterling.	Jan. 28, 1858.	1879.		Bakerstown, Pa.
40	George Josiah Porter.	Clara Marten.	Jan. 13, 1860.	Mar. 14, 1888.		Culmerville, Pa.
41	Martha Luella Porter.		Sept. 23, 1862.		1863.	
42	Mary Martha Porter.	David Franklin Heasley.	July 12, 1865.	May 1887.		Culmerville, Pa.
43	Lillie Jane Porter.	Charles Seber.	June 20, 1870.	Mar. 16, 1894.		Aetna, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT SMITH PORTER (XIX 34) AND SUSAN GILLESPIE.

44	Selena Porter.	unmarried.	May 24, 1845.			
45	Nancy Jane Porter.	unmarried.	Sept. 24, 1848.			
46	Samuel Gillespie Porter.	I. Amanda C. Flack. II. Helen Christine. Emma Wilhelmina Plotts.	Jan. 8, 1850.	I. July 27, 1877. II. 1898.		
47	Robert Smith Porter.		Jan. 9, 1852.	Dec. 21, 1876.		Johnstown, Pa.
48	Elizabeth Love Porter.	Thomas Milton Snow.	Nov. 5, 1853.	Sept. 5, 1877.		
49	John McCall Porter.	Mary Lock.	Aug. 3, 1856.		Oct. 23, 1889.	South Oil City, Pa.
50	Charles Goehring Porter.	Elizabeth Luella Locke.	Nov. 11, 1859.	Apr. 16, 1883.		South Oil City, Pa.
51	Amelia Porter.		Aug. 1860.		Sept. 14, 1862.	
52	Mary White Porter.		Feb. 1862.		Oct. 8, 1862.	
53	Amelia Porter.		July 11, 1863.		June 5, 1875.	
54	Anna Maria Porter.	James E. Hankey.	Jan. 16, 1865.	Mar. 14, 1882.		South Oil City, Pa.



## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN PORTER (XIX 35) AND SARAH ELLEN SWEENEY.

XX						
55	James Milton Porter.	Margaret Elizabeth Plowman.	Aug. 14, 1852.	Jan. 1, 1872.		Springdale, Pa.
56	Margaret Ann Porter.		1853.		1863.	
57	Robert Fulton Porter.		1856.		1863.	
58	Henry Newton Porter.		1858.		1863.	
59	George Washington Porter.		1860.		1863.	
60	Eliza Jane Porter.	unmarried.	1862.			Tarentum, Pa.
61	Mary Ellen Porter.	James Sweeney.	Aug. 29, 1864.	Mar. 28, 1883.		Tarentum, Pa.
62	Sarah Harriet Porter.	William A. Truver.	Mar. 1, 1869.	June 3, 1894.		Tarentum, Pa.
63	John Fulton Porter.	unmarried.	1872.			Tarentum, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF JOSEPH PORTER (XIX 36) AND MARY ———.

64	Joseph Porter.	unmarried.				Cincinnati, O.
----	----------------	------------	--	--	--	----------------

## THE CHILDREN OF EZEKIEL MILLER PORTER (XIX 37) AND BELLE WYLIE.

65	George Washington Porter.	Rachel Duncan.	June 17, 1858.	May 30, 1881.		Allegheny, Pa.
66	Nancy McCall Porter.	Richard Christian.	Nov. 1, 1862.	July 18, 1880.		Canton, O.
67	Clara Isabell Porter.	William Heckathorn.	Oct. 14, 1864.	Apr. 29, 1883.		South Oil City, Pa.
68	Jonathan Porter.	Lulu Coe.	May 9, 1867.			Wilkinsburg, Pa.
69	Mary Elizabeth Porter.	James Anderson.	June 3, 1870.	Sept. 12, 1894.		Allegheny, Pa.
70	Emma Jane Porter.	Stephen Hemphill.	Feb. 14, 1873.	Oct. 5, 1888.		Carbon Black, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF MARTHA JANE PORTER (XIX 39) AND GEORGE KUNTZLEMAN.

71	Frank Kuntzleman.					Beaver Falls, Pa.
72	John Kuntzleman.					
73	Clark Kuntzleman.					
74	Luella Kuntzleman.					
75	Christie Ann Kuntzleman.					
76	George Kuntzleman.					
77	Frederick Kuntzleman.					

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF CHRISTIE ANN PORTER (XIX 41) AND GEORGE McCULLY GILLIFORD.

XX						
78	Robert Arthur Gilliford.	Jane Nye.	May 7, 1871.	May 13, 1902.		Allegheny, Pa.
79	Charles Joseph Gilliford.	unmarried.	Oct. 1, 1873.			Pottawatomie Co., Ks.
80	Nancy Elmira Gilliford.	Samuel Mordecai Carnahan.	Feb. 3, 1876.	Feb. 19, 1902.		Pottawatomie Co., Ks.
81	George McCully Gilliford.		Sept. 26, 1878.		Dec. 1, 1879.	Pottawatomie Co., Ks.
82	Martha Love Gilliford.	unmarried.	June 9, 1881.			Pottawatomie Co., Ks.
83	William Thomas Gilliford.	unmarried.	Sept. 21, 1886.			Pottawatomie Co., Ks.

## THE CHILDREN OF EMMA SMITH MCGARRYHILL (XIX 42) AND WILLIAM W. CRADDOCK.

84	William H. Craddock.	Mary Cuthbert.				
85	Stanley Craddock.					
86	Herbert Craddock.					
87	Bruce Craddock.					

## THE CHILDREN OF SARAH ANN MCGARRYHILL (XIX 43) AND WILLIAM FRANCIS MURDOCH.

88	Robert Emmett Murdoch.	Mary Rebecca Howard.	Dec. 25, 1844.	Sept. 15, 1870.		Ingram, Pa.
89	Emma Catherwood Murdoch.	Cyrus C. Henry.	Jan. 15, 1847.	Oct. 10, 1867.		Mahoningtown, Pa.
90	Elizabeth Meek Murdoch.	Samuel Potter Brown.	Feb. 6, 1849.	July 15, 1869.		Pittsburg, Pa.
91	Andrew Catherwood Murdoch.	Sarah Kirk.				
92	Mary Miller Murdoch.	Thomas M. Mehard.				
93	William Francis Murdoch.	Adeline Stevenson.				Cleveland, O.
94	George Cass Murdoch.	Ella K. Veach.				

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON GLASS (XIX 45) AND ELIZA WALKER.

XX						
95	Clara Enna Glass.	John Calvin Stewart.	Sept. 20, 1847.	Dec. 28, 1880.		Tarentum, Pa.
96	Mary Florence Glass.	unmarried.	Dec. 5, 1851.			Parnassus, Pa.
97	John Cresson Glass.	Margaret Sorby.	Jan. 13, 1853.	Aug. 16, 1875.		Oakmont, Pa.
98	Francis James Glass.	Anne Elizabeth McElwain.	Oct. 7, 1855.	June 30, 1885.		Parnassus, Pa.
99	George Roberts Glass.		May 5, 1860.		May 10, 1860.	New Brighton, Pa.
100	George Grant Glass.	Mary McMath.	Apr. 20, 1863.	July 3, 1894.		Allegheny, Pa.
101	Robert Marshall Glass.	Margaret Swank.	Mar. 21, 1866.	July 18, 1893.		Parnassus, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN PORTER GLASS (XIX) AND MARY BAILEY.

102	William Bailey Glass.	Eliza Walters.	July 26, 1843.		Aug. 17, 1888.	Pittsburg, Pa.
103	Clara Ella Glass.	Julien Morrow.	Sept. 26, 1846.	Dec. 8, 1870.	May 9, 1883.	Pittsburg, Pa.
104	Robert Anderson Glass.	never married.	Aug. 26, 1848.		Jan. 14, 1878.	Pittsburg, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN PORTER GLASS (XIX 46) AND MARY AMANDA BROWN.

105	John Porter Glass.	Mamie Eleanor Hamilton.	Feb. 24, 1866.	June 7, 1896.		Wheeing, W. Va.
-----	--------------------	-------------------------	----------------	---------------	--	-----------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT PORTER GLASS (XIX 48) AND ANNIE WALKER.

106	Montgomery Walker Glass.	Nannie Winters.	Apr. 24, 1854.	Sept. 22, 1880.		Beech Bottom, Brooke Co., W. Va.
107	Henry C. Glass.	Emma F. Bell.	Mar. 2, 1856.	Jan. 6, 1878.		Ohio Co., W. Va.
108	Robert Porter Glass.	Mattie Gibson.	Mar. 21, 1858.	July 9, 1883.		Clinton, W. Va.
109	Alexander Walker Glass.	Alice McCullough.	Dec. 18, 1860.	Nov. 20, 1896.		Wilkinsburg, Pa.

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF NANCY SMITH GLASS (XIX 49) AND DAVID JOHNSTON.

XX						
110	Robert Glass Johnston.	Marguerite Keena.	June 1, 1854.		Dec. 15, 1894.	Sacramento, Cal.
111	Alfred John Johnston.	Luella Buckminster.	Jan. 18, 1857.	Nov. 18, 1884.		Sacramento, Cal.
112	George Walter Johnston.	never married.	July 2, 1858.		Nov. 24, 1885.	Sacramento, Cal.
113	Emma Belle Johnston.	William Prouty.	Nov. 30, 1861.	July 27, 1883.		Sacramento, Cal.

## THE CHILDREN OF NATHAN GRIER WHITE (XIX 51) AND SUSAN MYERS.

114	Robert Grier White, Jr.	never married.	Oct. 2, 1838.		May 1, 1862.	
-----	-------------------------	----------------	---------------	--	--------------	--

## THE CHILDREN OF NATHAN GRIER WHITE (XIX 51) AND CATHARINE MACDOWELL.

115	Thomas Henry White.	Clara Virginia Ake.	Oct. 26, 1845.	Oct. 26, 1872.		Connellsville, Pa.
116	Anna Mary White.	William Lewis Neff.	June 26, 1848.	Oct. 31, 1878.		New Haven, Pa.
117	Edwin McCrea White.		Aug. 31, 1850.		May 8, 1859.	McConnellsburg, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT MCCREA WHITE (XIX 52) AND ELLEN MORRISON DAVIS.

118	Laura Hemans White.	unmarried.	These children were all born between 1838 and 1845.			Pittsburg, Pa.
119	Robert Hall White.	unmarried.				South Africa.
120	William McCrea White.	never married.			1898.	Atlantic City, N. J.
121	Henry Kirke White.	never married.			1865.	Newbern, N. C.

## THE CHILDREN OF SARAH JANE WHITE (XIX 53) AND WILLIAM S. KING.

122	Anna White King.	Herman Biggs.	Apr. 18, 1838.	June 28, 1860.	Oct. 11, 1887.	Hammonton, N. J.
123	William Howard King.	Margaret McCauley.	Oct. 7, 1840.	Mar. 24, 1864.	Aug. 23, 1883.	Germantown, Pa.
124	Allee King.	unmarried.	May 29, 1843.			Cedar Rapids, Ia.
125	Henry King.	unmarried.	Apr. 30, 1846.			Salt Lake City, Utah.
126	Emilio Augusta King.	James Joy.	Aug. 13, 1851.	Nov. 18, 1875.		Detroit, Mich.

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ANN ELIZA WHITE (XIX 55) AND JOHN MOORE.

XX						
127	Edwin White Moore.	Helen Lyman Miller.	Aug. 10, 1849.	Oct. 25, 1889.		Chicago, Ill.
128	Anna Martha Moore.		June 4, 1851.		Feb. 1860.	
129	Nathan Grier Moore.	Anna Walker.	Jan. 26, 1853.	July 28, 1881.		Peoria, Ill.
130	Sarah Catharine Moore.	Jay Ralph Bloom.	May 7, 1854.	Oct. 3, 1876.		Neenah, Wis.
131	Clara Wyckoff Moore.	Charles Albert Shotwell.	June 11, 1857.	Oct. 27, 1892.		Indianapolis, Ind.

## THE CHILDREN OF MARTHA WHITE (XIX 56) AND ROBERT STEWART FULLERTON.

132	Robert Stewart Fullerton, Jr.		Oct. 17, 1851.		Aug. 30, 1853.	
133	Anna Martha Fullerton.	unmarried.	Aug. 16, 1853.			Fategarh, India.
134	Dora Fullerton.	Leonard Waldo.	Aug. 24, 1854.	Mar. 15, 1875.	Feb. 19, 1886.	New Haven, Ct.
135	Mary Fullerton.	unmarried.	Jan. 26, 1856.			Fategarh, India.
136	Emma White Fullerton.	never married.	Aug. 26, 1857.		July 25, 1885.	Philadelphia, Pa.
137	George Stuart Fullerton.	I. Rebekah Daingerfield Smith. II. Julia Winslow Dickerson.	Aug. 18, 1859.	I. Dec. 26, 1883. II. Mar. 8, 1897.		New York City.
138	Edward Grier Fullerton.	Flora Cooper Brown.	July 14, 1863.	June 6, 1889.		Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF SUSAN GRIER (XIX 58) AND JOHN HATTON MARSDEN.

139	Mary Hagner Marsden.		Mar. 5, 1836.		Mar. 21, 1836.	
140	Elizabeth Richmond Marsden.	William Harvey Cooke.	Feb. 23, 1837.	Oct. 12, 1859.		
141	Legh Richmond Marsden.		Mar. 17, 1838.		July 27, 1838.	

## THE CHILDREN OF JANE GRIER (XIX 60) AND ADAM EPPLEY.

142	Elizabeth Laverty Eppley.	Thomas Newby.				Cambridge, Ind.
143	Frances Grier Eppley.					Gincinnati, O.

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF SMITH F. GRIER (XIX 61) AND JANE CONNELLY.

144	Robert Smith Grier.	Sarah Jane Major.	Feb. 14, 1844.	Feb. 17, 1870.	May 4, 1905.	Red Bluff, Cal.
145	Nancy Margaret Grier.		1847.		July 17, 1849.	
146	a son.		1849.		in infancy.	

## THE CHILDREN OF SMITH F. GRIER (XIX 61) AND EVELINE MILLER.

147	John Knox Grier.		Oct. 9, 1859.		Sept. 1899.	
-----	------------------	--	---------------	--	-------------	--

## THE CHILDREN OF LAVERTY GRIER (XIX 62) AND MARGARET JEFFREY.

148	Robert Jeffrey Grier.		Apr. 4, 1852.			
-----	-----------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF ANN MARGARET GRIER (XIX 64) AND OLIVER HORNOR.

149	Emie Hornor.		Oct. 14, 1869.			Emmitsburg, Md.
-----	--------------	--	----------------	--	--	-----------------

## THE CHILDREN OF FRANCES RALSTON GRIER (XIX 66) AND THOMAS GRAHAM HAPPERTSETT.

150	John Caldwell Grier Happersett.	Emily Kirby Trout.	Dec. 24, 1837.	Dec. 26, 1865.	Apr. 7, 1893.	Brandywine Manor, Pa.
151	Margaret Ralston Happersett.	never married.	Apr. 28, 1839.		Sept. 20, 1903.	
152	Melchi Horace Graham Happersett.	Anna E. Ganson.	Sept. 23, 1840.	June 6, 1867.	Jan. 21, 1873.	
153	Christiana Olivia Happersett.		May 4, 1842.		Aug. 6, 1850.	
154	Robert White Happersett.	never married.	Mar. 4, 1844.		Jan. 27, 1903.	Plainfield, N. J.
155	Agnes Grier Happersett.	Orlando B. Kelly.	Apr. 25, 1846.	Apr. 27, 1873.		Kansas City, Mo.
156	Eloisa Frances Grier Happersett.	unmarried.	Apr. 8, 1848.			Philadelphia, Pa.
157	Anna Graham Happersett.	Theodore B. Allen.	Apr. 9, 1851.	Apr. 10, 1883.		Philadelphia, Pa.
158	Thomas Graham Happersett.	Elizabeth C. Wiggin.	Feb. 14, 1853.	Jan. 1, 1883.		Lansdowne, Pa.

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
THE CHILDREN OF ELOISA GRIER (XIX 67) AND RICHARD BOWEN PARKE.						
XX 159	A. G. Bowen Parke.	Mary L. Black.	Jan. 28, 1842.			Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa.
160	John Grier Parke.	Helen Ida Black.	Dec. 21, 1843.			Philadelphia, Pa.
161	Thomas Henry Parke.	Mary Jane Liggett.	Mar. 8, 1846.			Philadelphia, Pa.
162	Jane Elizabeth Parke.		Jan. 10, 1849.		Feb. 14, 1854.	Downingtown, Pa.
163	Agnes Grier Parke.	unmarried.	May 15, 1851.			Brandywine Manor, Pa.
164	Richard Baxter Parke.	Anna M. Wise.	June 20, 1853.			Downingtown, Pa.
165	Jane Ralston Parke.	Charles Kennedy.	June 10, 1856.	1902.		Brandywine Manor, Pa.
THE CHILDREN OF AGNES CALDWELL GRIER (XIX 68) AND GEORGE WASHINGTON NEELY.						
166	Oletha G. Neely.	— Johnson.				
167	N. Neander Neely.					
168	H. Grier Neely.					
THE CHILDREN OF ANN GRIER PARKE (XIX 70) AND CHRISTOPHER GEIGER.						
169	Samuel Parke Geiger.		Nov. 15, 1839.		Feb. 1882.	
170	Mary Jones Geiger.	William Augustus Heitscher.	May 2, 1841.	Oct. 15, 1863.		Lancaster, Pa.
171	Anna Hassletine Geiger.		June 17, 1843.		May 3, 184.	
172	Charles Henry Geiger.		Apr. 15, 1845.		May 29, 1845.	
173	Philip Small Geiger.	Mary E. Tucker.	Oct. 7, 1846.	Sept. 15, 1868.	Feb. 3, 1889.	Hagerstown, Md.
THE CHILDREN OF NATHAN GRIER PARKE (XIX 72) AND ANNE ELIZABETH GILDERSLEEVE.						
174	William Gildersleeve Parke.	Helen E. Ackley.	Apr. 22, 1848.	Sept. 10, 1870.		Scranton, Pa.
175	Norman Grier Parke.		Dec. 23, 1849.		Feb. 14, 1852.	
176	Theodore Gardiner Parke.		June 5, 1852.		Feb. 18, 1855.	
177	Mary Louisa Parke.	never married.	Sept. 28, 1854.		May 22, 1877.	
178	Anna Melanie Parke.	Thomas Henry Atherton.	Feb. 5, 1857.	Oct. 7, 1880.		Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
179	Samuel Maxwell Parke.	unmarried.	May 4, 1859.			Pittston, Pa.
180	Charles Riggs Parke.	Alice Coutts Scammon.	Mar. 24, 1863.	Oct. 25, 1888.		Florence, Italy.

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF JOSEPH MAXWELL PARKE (XIX 73) AND LUCINDA NEEL.

XX 181	Victoria M. Parke.	James Hillis Massey.	Aug. 6, 1855.	Nov. 12, 1879.		Kensington, Montgomery Co., Md.
182	Luberta M. Parke.	Edward Powers Davis.	Mar. 1, 1859.	July 16, 1878.		Washington, D. C.

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT SMITH PARKE (XIX 75) AND SALLIE A. WHITEHEAD.

183	Bertha M. Parke.	Daniel A. Bay.	Dec. 14, 1858.	Feb. 20, 1884.		Pylesville, Harford Co., Md.
184	Minnie A. Parke.		Oct. 30, 1860.		Mar. 18, 1863.	
185	Mary G. Parke.	J. Ross Scarborough.	June 21, 1863.	Nov. 11, 1885.		Whiteford, Harford Co., Md.
186	Mabel R. Parke.		Apr. 23, 1867.		Apr. 21, 1878.	
187	Martha P. Parke.	Edward A. Wilson.	Dec. 2, 1872.	Feb. 25, 1892.		Pylesville, Harford Co., Md.

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY ANN THOMPSON (XIX 78) AND JAMES JACKSON WORRALL.

188	Edwin Grier Worrall.	M. Belle Robinson.	Apr. 12, 1853.	Sept. 28, 1880.	Mar. 12, 1886.	Honey Brook, Chester Co., Pa.
189	Anna Hasseltine Worrall.		Nov. 19, 1854.			
190	Howard Duff Worrall.		Jan. 11, 1857.			
191	Carrie Atwood Worrall.	Samuel B. Dauman.	Apr. 16, 1859.	Mar. 22, 1900.		Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.
192	Frank Chalmers Worrall.	Mary McFadden.	Oct. 10, 1862.	Jan. 8, 1885.		Wallace township, Chester Co., Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF NATHAN GRIER THOMPSON (XIX 80) AND AGNES W. MCCLURE.

193	Alice Aletta Thompson.	John M. Neely.	Oct. 13, 1858.			
194	William Grier Thompson.		June 14, 1861.		Sept. 18, 1866.	
195	Edgar Atlee Thompson.		Nov. 5, 1866.		Feb. 5, 1867.	
196	Horace McClure Thompson.		Apr. 14, 1868.			



## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN CALDWELL THOMPSON (XIX 81) AND JULIA COGSWELL BERRY.

XX 197	Persifor Upham Thompson.	unmarried.	Dec. 20, 1861.			
198	Irene Grier Thompson.	William E. Lloyd.	Dec. 18, 1865.			

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN SMITH RICHARDS (XIX 83) AND NANCY O'BRIEN.

199	Annetta O'Brien Richards.		Jan. 10, 1841.		Dec. 6, 1845.	
200	Joseph Edmund Richards.		May 25, 1843.		Sept. 24, 1843.	
201	Nancy Valeria Richards.		May 25, 1843.		Oct. 9, 1843.	

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN SMITH RICHARDS (XIX 83) AND JULIA VAN NESS WILLIAMS.

202	Ann Elisabeth Richards.	John W. Taylor.	Jan. 8, 1860.	Nov. 29, 1881.		St. Louis, Mo.
203	John Howard Richards.		Jan. 3, 1861.		July 18, 1861.	
204	Warren Woodward Richards.		Apr. 8, 1862.	1904.		New York City.
205	Bentley Smith Richards.		May 1, 1865.		Oct. 21, 1870.	
206	John Smith Richards.	Anna Zook.	Oct. 15, 1869.	Feb. 17, 1891.		St. Louis, Mo.

## THE CHILDREN OF THOMAS SMITH RICHARDS (XIX 86) AND LOUISA HAVEN SHEAFE.

207	Mary Haven Richards.	Alfred Wilson Lawton.	Apr. 21, 1849.	June 30, 1878.		Hackensack, N. J.
208	William Miller Richards.	Julia Florence Ryon.	June 8, 1851.	Dec. 20, 1880.		Leadville, Col.
209	Anne Hunter Richards.	never married.	July 18, 1853.		Aug. 28, 1885.	
210	Charles Sheafe Richards.	Jessie M. Pierce.	Nov. 5, 1854.	July 6, 1887.	Mar. 2, 1904.	
211	Thomas Howell Richards.	I. Sallie Jameson Bodley. II. Amy Turflee Westerfelt.	July 4, 1856.	I. Oct. 26, 1878. II. June 4, 1901.		Hackensack, N. J.
212	Elizabeth Smith Richards.	Henry M. Hook.	Feb. 3, 1859.	Jan. 17, 1884.		Hackensack, N. J.
213	Margaretta Sheafe Richards.		Aug. 7, 1862.		Sept. 29, 1866.	

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF JAMES ARMSTRONG RICHARDS (XIX 88) AND MARGARET E. WRIGHT.

XX 214	Loudon Wright Richards.	unmarried.	Jan. 26, 1856.			Coatesville, Pa.
215	Bentley Smith Richards.		Nov. 3, 1857.		Mar. 15, 1858.	
216	Emily Smith Richards.	unmarried.	Apr. 29, 1862.			Coatesville, Pa.
217	Margaret Wright Richards.	unmarried.	July 5, 1871.			Coatesville, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF JOSEPH O'BRIEN RICHARDS (XIX 89) AND ISADORE REESE.

218	William Pollock Richards.	Elizabeth F. Lamoureux.	Sept. 12, 1869.	June 9, 1897.		St. Louis, Mo.
219	Emily Smith Richards.		Sept. 14, 1871.		in childhood.	
220	Anna May Richards.	Horace Hill Coleman.	May 24, 1873.	Feb. 27, 1894.		St. Louis, Mo.

## THE CHILDREN OF HORACE SMITH (XIX 91) AND ANNA MARIA NICHOLS.

221	Frank H. Smith.		Dec. 6, 1847.			
-----	-----------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF VINCENT HENRY SMITH (XIX 92) AND MARY C. SMITH.

222	Annetta Old Smith.		Sept. 1, 1852.		May 4, 1861.	
223	Ann Louisa Smith.		Aug. 3, 1854.		Jan. 13, 1857.	
224	Mary Katharine Smith.	unmarried.	Feb. 21, 1856.			Philadelphia, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF THOMAS SMITH LOESER (XIX 95) AND MARY HILLEGAS RHEEM.

225	Charles McKnight Loeser.	I. Georgiana Close Smith. II. Julia Helen Repplier.	Aug. 4, 1839.	I. Sept. 11, 1866. II. June 27, 1888.	Feb. 23, 1896.	New York City.
226	Christopher Loeser.	Bella L. Bowman.	Sept. 9, 1840.	Jan. 12, 1878.	Dec. 9, 1891.	Reading, Pa.
227	Sidney Harvey Loeser.	Morton McIlvaine.	May 1, 1842.	Jan. 12, 1865.		Reading, Pa.
228	Thomas Smith Loeser.		Oct. 22, 1843.		Feb. 15, 1846.	

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY SMITH DARLING (XIX 98) AND SAMUEL WILCOX.

XX 229	William Darling Wilcox.	Anna Hollingsworth Fairlamb.	Oct. 7, 1847.			
230	Margaretta Vaughan Wilcox.		June 3, 1849.			
231	Henry Darling Wilcox.		Apr. 26, 1851.		Feb. 16, 1869.	
232	Samuel Wilcox.		Jan. 16, 1854.		May 16, 1854.	

## THE CHILDREN OF HENRY DARLING (XIX 98) AND OPHELIA O. WELLS.

233	William Darling.		Mar. 14, 1854.		May 9, 1854.	
234	Richard Wells Darling.	unmarried.	Mar. 23, 1855.			Brooklyn, N. Y.
235	Jennie Darling.	Frederic A. Spickerman.	Jan. 6, 1857.	Dec. 30, 1884.		
236	Mary Darling.		June 22, 1858.			
237	Margaretta Vaughan Darling.		Feb. 1, 1860.		Apr. 27, 1893.	
238	Henry Darling, Jr.	Alice Mooney.	Mar. 21, 1862.			
239	Anna Monell Darling.		June 17, 1863.			
240	Elizabeth Fobes Darling.		Jan. 20, 1865.		Jan. 3, 1867.	
241	Howard Darling.		Dec. 26, 1866.			
242	Frances Collier Darling.	Edward Niles.	Nov. 7, 1868.	Sept. 27, 1900.		Brooklyn, N. Y.
243	Florence Darling.		Dec. 24, 1869.			

## THE CHILDREN OF THOMAS SMITH DARLING (XIX 100) AND SARAH AUGUSTA TAYLOR.

244	Fanny D. Darling.	George W. Filbert.	Feb. 6, 1855.	Sept. 6, 1877.		Reading, Pa.
245	Julia Darling.	unmarried.	July 31, 1856.			Reading, Pa.
246	William Darling.	unmarried.	Oct. 24, 1860.			

## THE CHILDREN OF EDWARD PAYSON DARLING (XIX 103) AND EMILY HOLLENBACK RUTTER.

247	Mary Rutter Darling.	William Thomas Smedley.	Dec. 2, 1860.	Nov. 28, 1892.		Bronxville, N. Y.
248	Thomas Darling.	Emma Childs McClintock.	May 29, 1863.	June 3, 1902.		Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
249	Emily Cist Darling.	Arthur Hillman.	Feb. 23, 1868.	Apr. 25, 1900.		Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
250	(Unnamed.)		May 14, 1871.		July 14, 1871.	

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
THE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH SMITH DARLING (XIX 105) AND WILLIAM APPLETON BROWN, JR.						
XX 251	Mary Darling Drown.		July 21, 1859.		May 22, 1862.	
252	Edward Darling Drown.	unmarried.	Oct. 1, 1861.			Weldon, Mont- gomery Co., Pa.
253	William Messenger Drown.		Nov. 22, 1863.		Aug. 9, 1864.	
254	Thomas Darling Drown.		June 21, 1865.		July 13, 1890.	
255	Margaretta Darling Drown.	Francis Alexander Phelps.	Oct. 17, 1866.	Oct. 24, 1889.		Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
256	Vaughan Darling Drown.		Apr. 24, 1868.		Mar. 25, 1891.	
257	Elizabeth Darling Drown.	Ziba Bennett Phelps.	Jan. 10, 1871.	Apr. 8, 1896.		Binghamton, N. Y.
258	Emily Darling Drown.	unmarried.	Oct. 4, 1874.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ANNETTA SMITH O'BRIEN (XIX 111) AND GEORGE F. DUNNING.

259	Mary Elizabeth Dunning.	John E. Dow.	Feb. 7, 1842.			Briar Cliff Manor, N. Y.
260	Annetta O'Brien Dunning.	unmarried.	May 18, 1844.			Canaan, Conn.
261	Frances Valeria Dunning.	unmarried.	June 10, 1847.			Farmington, Conn.

## THE CHILDREN OF VALERIA SMITH (XIX 115) AND WILLIAM HIESTER CLYMER.

262	Emily Smith Clymer.	never married.	July 16, 1856.		Sept. 18, 1904.	Reading, Pa.
263	Edward Tilghman Clymer.	Ada Burno.	Aug. 8, 1857.	Aug. 5, 1896.		Overbrook, Pa.
264	William Hiester Clymer.	unmarried.	Mar. 21, 1860.			Reading, Pa.
265	Levi Smith Clymer.	Clara Matilda Riegel.	Apr. 2, 1863.	June 11, 1891.		Riegelsville, Pa.
266	Valeria Elizabeth Clymer.	Samuel S. Hill.	Apr. 29, 1865.	June 21, 1899.		Wernersville, Pa.
267	Frederic Hiester Clymer.	unmarried.	May 2, 1869.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH FRANCES SMITH (XIX 116) AND ELLIS JONES RICHARDS.

268	Jane Ellis Richards.	never married.	Apr. 8, 1870.		May 28, 1899.	
-----	----------------------	----------------	---------------	--	---------------	--

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF LEVI HEBER SMITH (XIX 119) AND E. JENNIE GRUBB.

XX 269	Clement Grubb Smith.	unmarried.	Mar. 8, 1870.			
270	Heber Levi Smith.	Nelly Oliver Baer.	July 10, 1873.	June 6, 1903.		York, Pa.
271	Mary Grubb Smith.	unmarried.	July 15, 1875.			
272	Daisy Emily Smith.	William Stewart Morris.	Aug. 19, 1878.	Apr. 19, 1902.		Philadelphia, Pa.
273	Stanley McDonald Smith.		Aug. 31, 1883.			
274	William Howard Smith.		July 12, 1886.			

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN HOWARD BOWMAN (XIX 130) AND CAROLINE SNOWDON JACOBS.

275	Jane Vaughan Bowman.		Sept. 12, 1873.			
276	Goodloe Harper Bowman.		Jan. 7, 1875.		Jan. 25, 1894.	
277	Anne Jacobs Bowman.	Robert Tindle McElroy.	Sept. 18, 1876.	Nov. 23, 1905.		Pittsburg. Pa.
278	Margaretta Vaughan Bowman.	Richard Neel Young.	Mar. 6, 1880.	June 19, 1902.		
279	Isabella Lowry Bowman.		June 18, 1882.			

## THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ROBERT BOWMAN (XIX 132) AND EMMA MARIA WINNE.

280	Jane Correy Bowman.	Harold Vernet Rule.	Sept. 25, 1880.	May 20, 1903.		
281	Grace Winne Bowman.		Feb. 20, 1885.			
282	Annie Harper Bowman.		Jan. 12, 1889.		Mar. 9, 1889.	

## THE CHILDREN OF SHERBORNE SMITH KENNEDY (XIX 133) AND REBECCA JEFFRIES.

283	William Kennedy.	never married.				New York.
284	Lavinia Kennedy.	Benjamin Rusk.				Haddonfield, N. J.
285	Persifor Frazer Kennedy.					Pittsburg. Pa.
286	Clara Kennedy.	Isaac McBride.				Philadelphia, Pa.
287	Joseph S. Kennedy.	never married.				
288	Henry Curtis Kennedy.					

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF SAMUEL WILLIAM KENNEDY (XIX 134) AND CATHARINE ABERCROMBIE RIDGWAY.

XX 289	Samuel Ridgway Kennedy.	I. Letitia Taylor Jones. II. Alphonsine Dube.	Aug. 3, 1847.	I. Nov. 25, 1870. II. July 25, 1898.		Shippensburg, Pa.
290	Catharine Ann Kennedy.	Mahlon K. Dungan.	Oct. 18, 1849.		Dec. 27, 1882.	Doylestown, Pa.
291	Mary Louisa Kennedy.	Charles P. Levy.	May 13, 1851.		Oct. 17, 1888.	Pensacola, Fla.
292	Ann Maria Sherborne Kennedy.	Alfred Way.	Aug. 2, 1854.			
293	George Jacob Kennedy.	Kate Paynter.	Apr. 14, 1856. Nov. 4, 1860.		Dec. 16, 1860.	Philadelphia, Pa.
294	Sarah Kennedy. Maurice Howard	unmarried.	Nov. 24, 1861.			
295 296	Henry Comley Kennedy.	I. Mary Craft. II. Elizabeth M. Griscom.	June 27, 1863.	I. Oct. 29, 1888. II. Apr. 12, 1897.		Arlington, N. J.
297	Elizabeth Kennedy.		June 27, 1863.		July 18, 1863.	
298	Franklin Bache Kennedy.	Mary Denn.	June 12, 1866.			
299	Alfred Love Kennedy.		Apr. 4, 1872.		Apr. 14, 1872.	

## THE CHILDREN OF JOSEPH SMITH KENNEDY (XIX 135) AND ELIZABETH MARQUETTE PELTZ.

300	Elizabeth Pelts Kennedy.	never married.	Oct. 7, 1857.		Oct. 3, 1886.	
301	Joseph Sherborne Kennedy.	Miriam Bitting.	May 4, 1863. May 28, 1867.	June 9, 1893.	Sept. 1868.	Philadelphia, Pa.
302 303	Mary Ida Kennedy. Emma Sherborne Kennedy.	William McCanna Laverty.		Dec. 6, 1889.		Philadelphia, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF SUSAN ANNA KENNEDY (XIX 137) AND JOHN BEAMISH POWELL.

304	Elizabeth Powell. Anna Powell.	Charles Worthey Tack.			in infancy.	
305	John Alfred Powell.		1858.	Aug. 22, 1879.	Feb. 1, 1860.	Philadelphia, Pa.
306 307	Jane Powell. Susan Kennedy	unmarried.				Germantown, Pa.
308	Powell.	Theodore Borden.		May 28, 1883.		Philadelphia, Pa.
309	William Howell Powell.	Emilie Hunter.		Oct. 27, 1891.	Jan. 16, 1895.	
310	Katharine Agnes Powell.	Francis Milton Grillet.		Apr. 22, 1896.		Chestnut Hill, Pa.
311	Jessie Powell.	unmarried.				

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH ANN COLEMAN (XIX 144) AND WILLIAM MITCHELL.

XX						
312	Alfred Coleman Mitchell.					
313	Frank Fassett Mitchell.					
314	William Fleming Mitchell.					
315	Margaret Coleman Mitchell.					
316	James Coleman Mitchell.					

All of this family have died.

## THE CHILDREN OF SUSAN COLEMAN (XIX 147) AND CHARLES GOOCH.

317	Emma Coleman Gooch.	Robert Fulton.				
318	Clara Stoddart Gooch.	William Wilson Glen.				
319	Helen Gooch.					

in childhood.

New York.  
Avondale, O.

## THE CHILDREN OF HOWARD SMITH (XIX 158) AND FRANCES H. ALEXANDER.

320	Persifor Frazer Smith.	unmarried.	Oct. 29, 1851.			
321	Frances Jeannette Smith.	James Hannah Austin.	Feb. 14, 1853.	Feb. 13, 1879.		
322	Cecilia Beverly Smith.	Joseph Swift Doane.	May 2, 1855.	Aug. 8, 1877.		
323	Bessie Alexander Smith.	Frank Lee Gordon.	Oct. 5, 1860.	June 12, 1884.		
324	Blanche Smith.	Oliver John Paul.	Apr. 12, 1866.	June 12, 1889.		
325	Mabel Smith.	William Axford Galentine.	Nov. 30, 1869.	June 14, 1894.	Feb. 8, 1903.	

New Orleans, La.  
Kansas City, Mo.  
New Orleans, La.  
Chicago, Ill.  
New Orleans, La.  
St. Louis, Mo.

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT SMITH LITTELL (XIX 161) AND HANNAH A. MOODY.

326	Lucy Littell.	unmarried.	Nov. 6, 1861.			
327	Alice Littell.	Arthur Murray Cobb.	May 29, 1866.	Oct. 26, 1896.		
328	Philip Littell.	Fanny Whittemore.	Aug. 6, 1868.	Nov. 6, 1894.		
329	Harriet Littell.	unmarried.	Jan. 2, 1873.			

Boston, Mass.  
Florence, Italy.  
Milwaukee, Wis.  
Boston, Mass.

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF EMMA PARRY SMITH (XIX 169) AND THOMAS P. SPARHAWK.

XX						
330	(Daughter.)		July 1853.		July 1853.	
331	Thomas P. Sparhawk.	never married.	Mar. 12, 1855.		Aug. 19, 1892.	Bloomsburg, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF EMMA PARRY SMITH (XIX 169) AND JOHN G. PARR.

332	Lucy Parr.	Henry Willson Temple.	Dec. 11, 1870.	Apr. 14, 1892.		Washington, Pa.
333	Margaretta Correy Parr.	Daniel Mackenzie Campbell.	Jan. 24, 1872.	Sept. 4, 1895.		Leechburg, Pa.
334	John Beaton Parr.	Lizzie Myrtle Wilmot.	May 31, 1874.	Dec. 28, 1898.		Verona, Pa.
335	William Brooks Parr.		July 6, 1876.		July 27, 1876.	

## THE CHILDREN OF BEATON SMITH (XIX 171) AND AMELIA JONES.

336	Gertrude Frazer Smith.	unmarried.	Aug. 1866.			
-----	------------------------	------------	------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF HENRY STEPHEN SLAYMAKER (XIX 171) AND FIDELIA MONTGOMERY.

337	Samuel Robert Slaymaker.	unmarried.	Dec. 29, 1864.			Chicago, Ill.
338	Henry Montgomery Slaymaker.	Elizabeth Ruthvorn.	May 30, 1868.	Nov. 6, 1897.		
339	Letitia Riegart Slaymaker.	unmarried.	Aug. 3, 1869.			Evanston, Ill.

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT SAMUEL SLAYMAKER (XIX 177) AND CASSANDRA JANE OSWALD.

340	(A son.)		Aug. 17, 1867.		Aug. 17, 1867.	
-----	----------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--



## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT SAMUEL SLAYMAKER (XIX 177) AND ELIZABETH KUHN'S BOWMAN.

XX						
341	Margaretta Slaymaker.		Apr. 27, 1874.		July 12, 1874.	
342	Agnes Bowman Slaymaker.	unmarried.	July 11, 1875.			
343	Philip Kuhns Slaymaker.	Carrie Newel Ridgley.	July 6, 1877.	Jan. 2, 1902.		Wheeling, W. Va.
344	Anna Frazer Slaymaker.	Paul Brown Copley.	Dec. 24, 1881.	Sept. 8, 1905.		Kittanning, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF EDITH ROMEYN AERTSEN (XIX 185) AND WILLIAM DARRACH.

345	James Aertsen Darrach.	Lillian Millard.	Dec. 12, 1874.	Oct. 10, 1905.		New York, N. Y.
346	William Darrach.	unmarried.	Mar. 12, 1876.			New York, N. Y.
347	Harriet Aertsen Darrach.		Oct. 2, 1877.		Oct. 6, 1877.	
348	Margaretta Monroe Darrach.		Apr. 9, 1880.		Apr. 12, 1880.	

## THE CHILDREN OF MARGARETTA CORREY AERTSEN (XIX 186) AND FRANCIS RAWLE.

349	James Aertsen Rawle.		Aug. 29, 1874.		Aug. 31, 1893.	
350	Francis Rawle.	unmarried.	Feb. 19, 1876.			
351	Persifor Frazer Rawle.		Feb. 7, 1878.		Feb. 22, 1882.	
352	Russel Davenport Rawle.		Feb. 15, 1882.		Aug. 6, 1882.	
353	Henry Romeyn Rawle.		Oct. 8, 1883.			

## THE CHILDREN OF GUILLIAEM AERTSEN (XIX 187) AND EDITH PRICE.

354	Guilliaem Aertsen.		June 1882.			
355	Elizabeth Aertsen.		Sept. 1, 1887.			

GENERATION XX.

151

GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

THE CHILDREN OF JOSEPH BICKING (XIX 189) AND ELIZABETH HARLOW.

XX 356	Samuel Miles Bicking.	unmarried.	Apr. 19, 1856.			Batavia, O.
357	Florence Scholfield Bicking.	unmarried.	Sept. 23, 1857.			Cincinnati, O.
358	Margaret Cornelia Bicking.	William W. Prather.	Sept. 29, 1859.	Nov. 24, 1885.		Cincinnati, O.
359	Esther May Bicking.	James McTamany.	May 16, 1862.	Jan. 4, 1888.		Batavia, O.
360	Edith Harlow Bicking.		Jan. 6, 1864.		Aug. 6, 1865.	
361	Grace Dustin Bicking.	I. James D. Moore. II. James James.	Jan. 17, 1866.	I. May 10, 1896. II. Oct. 24, 1896.		Cincinnati, O.

THE CHILDREN OF SARAH BICKING (XIX 190) AND JAMES HARTMAN.

362	Margaret M. Hartman.	J. E. Shumard.	Aug. 14, 1851.	July 8, 1877.		Owensville, O.
363	Nancy J. Hartman.	S. W. Moorhead.	Sept. 14, 1853.	Apr. 25, 1875.		Monterey, O.
364	Sarah A. Hartman.	J. H. Cole.	Sept. 14, 1853.	May 28, 189.		Newtownsville, O.
365	Ella M. Hartman.	William C. Nichols.	Feb. 6, 1855.	Jan. 26, 1892.		Thurston, O.
366	Lilly D. Hartman.		June 6, 1857.		Dec. 5, 1859.	

THE CHILDREN OF SUSAN J. BICKING (XIX 193) AND CLINTON C. GLANCY.

367	Margaret W. Glancy.	John Ellis.	Aug. 7, 1860.	Nov. 21, 1887.		Marathon, O.
368	Samuel M. Glancy.	Emma Williams.	Sept. 2, 1862.	June 10, 1884.		Belfast, O.
369	Esther Glancy.	P. S. Day.	Jan. 29, 1868.	June 4, 1885.		Elenor, O.
370	Lilly Glancy.	Edward Hughes.	Feb. 18, 1873.	Apr. 5, 1893.		Goshen, O.

THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT SMITH BICKING (XIX 194) AND MARY E. BULL.

371	Margaret M. Bicking.	Benjamin F. Smith.	Feb. 10, 1860.	Dec. 18, 1890.		Norwood, O.
372	Samuel J. Bicking.	unmarried.	Aug. 30, 1862.			Osborn, O.
373	Charles D. Bicking.	unmarried.	Apr. 4, 1866.			Norwood, O.
374	Hattie A. Bicking.	Guy P. Johnson.	Dec. 2, 1868.	May 18, 1893.		Osborn, O.
375	Orson R. Bicking.	Clara Kachel.	Nov. 1, 1870.	Feb. 5, 1902.		Osborn, O.
376	Anna E. Bicking.	Joseph H. Aston.	Aug. 7, 1873.	May 31, 1896.		Osborn, O.
377	Nathan S. Bicking.	Clara Kraft.	Feb. 28, 1876.	Mar. 1, 1898.		Osborn, O.

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF CHRISTIANA RALSTON BICKING (XIX 196) AND MARCELLUS A. HULICK.

XX						
878	Ida C. Hulick.	Harvey Johnson.	Dec. 28, 1863.	Mar. 17, 1886.		Lynchburg, O.
879	Ada J. Hulick.	Joseph Kidd.	Aug. 1, 1865.	Nov. 22, 1885.		Batavia, O.
880	Joseph Hulick.	Cora Dawson.	Aug. 2, 1866.	Dec. 21, 1896.		Cincinnati, O.
881	Frank Hulick.	unmarried.	Oct. 6, 1868.			Cincinnati, O.
882	Florence Hulick.	Julius Deninger.	Dec. 14, 1869.	Feb. 13, 1896.		

## THE CHILDREN OF CAROLINE M. BICKING (XIX 197) AND PHILIP GLANCY.

883	Joseph V. Glancy.	Eva Maharn.	Jan. 31, 1864.	Nov. 24, 1894.		Blowville, O.
884	M. H. Glancy.	unmarried.	Dec. 22, 1865.			Blowville, O.
885	Miles G. Glancy.	Hattie Varney.	Mar. 8, 1867.	Aug. 22, 1888.		Blowville, O.
886	Martha L. Glancy.	Frank Thirey.	Nov. 25, 1868.	Mar. 12, 1890.		Monterey, O.
887	Marietta Glancy.	Edgar Moorhead.	Mar. 31, 1870.	June 18, 1896.		Lynchburg, O.
888	Zoah Glancy.	unmarried.	Mar. 16, 1879.			Blowville, O.

## THE CHILDREN OF JONATHAN VAUGHAN SMITH CHRISTY (XIX 205) AND ADALINE A. APPELEGATE.

889	Kate E. Christy.	William Burdsall.	Mar. 13, 1852.	Feb. 23, 1876.	Dec. 29, 1892.	Marathon, O.
890	Joseph Earl Christy.	I. Elizabeth Inness.	Apr. 4, 1854.	I. Feb. 3, 1874.		Marathon, O.
891	(A son.)	II. Mary B. Wall.	Feb. 5, 1856.	II. July 1, 1887.	in infancy.	
892	Addie B. Christy.	Nathaniel B. Whitaker.	Aug. 18, 1858.	Feb. 26, 1878.		Dallas, Texas.
893	Clara E. Christy.	William M. Smith.	July 24, 1861.	May 25, 1887.		Marathon, O.
894	Grier R. Christy.	I. Jessie McNutt.	Feb. 19, 1865.	I. Mar. 22, 1888.	May 22, 1902.	Marathon, O.
895	Louisa E. Christy.	II. Carrie Johnson.	Aug. 16, 1868.	II. Sept. 22, 1893.		Batavia, O.
		Charles M. Johnson.		Oct. 26, 1886.		

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT SMITH CHRISTY (XIX 207) AND SUSAN E. SHRIVER.

896	Charles E. Christy.		Mar. 11, 1856.			Pueblo, Col.
897	Belle Christy.	unmarried.	Feb. 22, 1860.			Oil City, Pa.
898	Elliott B. Christy.	Stella Olmstead.	Sept. 22, 1874.	Nov. 1898.		Kansas City, Mo.

## THE CHILDREN OF JOSEPH LYMAN HOUTZ CHRISTY (XIX 210) AND HANNAH JENNIE MYERS.

899	William A. Christy.	unmarried.	Aug. 31, 1883.			Coatesville, Pa.
-----	---------------------	------------	----------------	--	--	------------------

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF JAMES PATRIOT WILSON RILEY (XIX 211) AND KATE CRAWFORD.

XX	Theodore W. Riley.	Emilie Porter.	Oct. 27, 1853.	Mar. 15, 1900.		Centralia, Pa.
400	Adelaide Riley.	Willmer Towers	June 3, 1860.	June 23, 1886.	Oct. 18, 1904.	Centralia, Pa.
401		Beck.	Aug. 30, 1861.		Sept. 3, 1861.	
402	Kate Riley.					

## THE CHILDREN OF ISAAC RILEY (XIX 212) AND CATHARINE ANTOINETTE SOUTHMAYD PARKER.

403	Margaret Wood Riley.		May 13, 1863.		May 13, 1863.	
404	Julia Wood Riley.		May 10, 1864.		May 14, 1865.	
405	Emma Vaughan Riley.	unmarried.	Mar. 15, 1866.			Montrose, Pa.
406	Isaac Woodbridge Riley.	unmarried.	May 20, 1869.			Baltimore, Md.
407	Kate Parker Riley.	unmarried.	May 25, 1871.			
408	Harriet Phelps Riley.		Dec. 23, 1876.		Feb. 23, 1878.	Montrose, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF JULIA ROGERS RILEY (XIX 213) AND BENJAMIN JOHNSON DOUGLAS.

409	(A son.)		Apr. 1872.		in infancy.	
410	Morgan Johnson Douglas.		June 19, 1873.		July 4, 1873.	

## THE CHILDREN OF STEPHEN HARRIS (XIX 214) AND CATHARINE MCARTHUR.

411	Stephen Harris.	Agnes Cointat.	Oct. 15, 1864.	June 12, 1899.		
412	John McArthur Harris.	Sophia Weygandt.	Mar. 5, 1867.	June 14, 1894.		
413	Elizabeth Harris.	Edward H. Keiser.	Feb. 28, 1870.	June 18, 1896.		
414	Mary Harris.	unmarried.	Sept. 6, 1872.			

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF JOSEPH SMITH HARRIS (XIX 215) AND DELIA SILLIMAN BRODHEAD.

XX						
415	Marian Frazer Harris.	unmarried.	Dec. 3, 1866.			Germantown, Pa.
416	George Brodhead Harris.	Elizabeth Holbert.	Sept. 3, 1868.	June 12, 1896.		Chestnut Hill, Pa.
417	Frances Brodhead Harris.	Reynolds Driver Brown.	Mar. 15, 1870.	June 4, 1895.		Germantown, Pa.
418	Clinton Gardner Harris.	unmarried.	Mar. 18, 1872.			Germantown, Pa.
419	Madeline Vaughan Harris.	Henry Ingersoll Brown.	Nov. 5, 1873.	Nov. 14, 1900.		Germantown, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF MARTHA FRAZER HARRIS (XIX 217) AND HENRY CHESTER PARRY.

420	Mary Campbell Parry.	William E. Mikell.	Mar. 20, 1871.	Apr. 12, 1891.		Augusta, Ga.
421	George Gowen Parry.	Flora R. Lockwood.	Dec. 4, 1872.	Oct. 14, 1905.		Philadelphia, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN CAMPBELL HARRIS (XIX 218) AND MARY POWERS.

422	Thomas Powers Harris.	unmarried.	Oct. 10, 1870.			Cedar Edge, Col.
423	Alan Campbell Harris.	unmarried.	Mar. 18, 1873.			Munich, Bavaria.
424	Henry Frazer Harris.	Virginia Blair Johnston.	May 31, 1880.	Dec. 5, 1903.		Philadelphia, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF REBECCA DARLINGTON SMITH (XIX 224) AND ROBERT EMMET MONAGHAN.

425	Catharine Streeper Monaghan.	Arnold Gindrat Talbot.	July 3, 1868.	Feb. 10, 1901.		Providence, R. I.
426	Frances Smith Monaghan.	James Clark Irwin.	Mar. 27, 1872.	June 5, 1895.		Hastings-upon-Hudson, N. Y.
427	Frazer Monaghan.	Edith Elizabeth Hays.	May 12, 1873.	Jan. 23, 1902.		Paterson, Pa.

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF GEORGE FAIRLAMB SMITH (XIX 228) AND ANN E. HICKMAN.

XX 428	Mary Fraser Smith.	unmarried.	July 22, 1868.			Wellesley, Mass.
429	Persifor Smith.	Haidee Winnette Tyler.	Aug. 7, 1870.	June 28, 1898.		Dennison, O.

## THE CHILDREN OF PERSIFOR FRAZER SMITH (XIX 231) AND LAURA WOOD.

430	Rosalind Wood Smith.	Richard H. M. Robinson.	Sept. 22, 1874.	Jan. 8, 1899.		Brooklyn, N. Y.
431	Laura Gilpin Smith.	unmarried.	Nov. 23, 1883.			

## THE CHILDREN OF EMMA VAUGHAN SMITH (XIX 236) AND WILLIAM RILEY TALL.

432	Vaughan Smith Tall.		Sept. 22, 1863.		Sept. 26, 1863.	
433	Persifor Frazer Tall.	Lillie Louisa Topp.	Aug. 27, 1864.	Dec. 27, 1899.		
434	Oden Bowie Tall.		May 15, 1869.		Mar. 18, 1874.	
435	Edith Mae Tall.	I. Edgar A. Davenport.	May 15, 1869.	I. Jan. 24, 1889.		
		II. William M. Paulsel.		II. Apr. 5, 1899.		
436	Alice Beulah Tall.		Oct. 2, 1871.		May 6, 1873.	
437	Henry Houston Tall.		June 3, 1875.			
438	William Oden Tall.		Mar. 9, 1878.		July 26, 1878.	
439	Olen Riley Tall.		Mar. 9, 1878.		May 26, 1878.	
440	Ovid Butler Tall.		July 5, 1883.			

## THE CHILDREN OF MAY WEBB SMITH (XIX 241) AND OTHO DAVIDSON BRYAN.

441	Henry Houston Bryan.		Nov. 25, 1876.		May 18, 1877.	
442	Wrightson Vaughan Bryan.		Nov. 19, 1878.	June 3, 1905.		Philadelphia, Pa.
443	Herbert Bryan.	Amanda E. String.	Mar. 23, 1879.	Aug. 29, 1904.		Philadelphia, Pa.
444	Thomas Wilmer Bryan.	Abigail Nutt.	June 2, 1883.		Sept. 9, 1884.	
445	Mary Frazer Bryan.		July 1, 1889.			

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF BEATON SMITH (XIX 242) AND AMY BERTHA GUTHERIE.

XX 446	Elizabeth Vaughan Smith.		Aug. 22, 1896.			
447	Beaton Smith.		Dec. 26, 1897.		Apr. 11, 1899.	

## THE CHILDREN OF ANN VERNON SMITH (XIX 245) AND BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HARRINGTON.

448	Ruth Thorp Harrington.		Oct. 30, 1890.			
449	Benjamin Redmile Harrington.		Aug. 30, 1893.			
450	Rhoda Smith Harrington.		Sept. 5, 1897.			

## THE CHILDREN OF HENRIETTA FLEMING SMITH (XIX 249) AND WILLIAM STEELE BOYD.

451	Ida Martha Boyd.	never married.	Jan. 1, 1852.		Aug. 31, 1887.	Scranton, Pa.
452	William Smith Boyd.	Lillian Pauline Zurfieh.	June 7, 1854.	Apr. 15, 1896.		Scranton, Pa.
453	Ella Mary Boyd.		Sept. 30, 1856.			Scranton, Pa.
454	Anna Eliza Boyd.		Feb. 21, 1865.			Scranton, Pa.
455	Charles Robert Boyd.		Aug. 10, 1872.			Scranton, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF JAMES HERR SMITH (XIX 251) AND CAROLINE DICKENSON EBERNZ.

456	Marcia Ebernz Smith.	Samuel Henry Bell.	Aug. 19, 1859.	Feb. 21, 1877.		Fort Dupont, Del.
457	Robert William Smith.	Mary O'Donnel.	Feb. 4, 1862.	June 27, 1886.		Kimberly, S. Af.
458	Estella Mary Smith.	I. William D. Houston.	July 19, 1867.	I. June 6, 1888. II. Jan. 22, 1901.		Wellsboro, Pa.
459	Caroline Herr Smith.	II. Frank A. Deane.	Nov. 19, 1874.		Jan. 9, 1893.	

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN FUTHEY SMITH (XIX 252) AND MARY McFETRICH.

XX 460	(A son.)		Nov. 2, 1870.		Nov. 2, 1870.	
-----------	----------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--

## THE CHILDREN OF CALVIN GRIER SMITH (XIX 254) AND SARAH ANNA KAUFFELT.

461	Henry Kauffelt Smith.	Sarah J. Mackin.	Apr. 17, 1871.	Sept. 1, 1897.		Wrightsville, Pa. Wrightsville, Pa. Wrightsville, Pa. Wrightsville, Pa.
462	Robert Grier Smith.		Nov. 3, 1872.			
463	Arny Lanius Smith.		Dec. 20, 1875.			
464	Paul Smith.		Mar. 30, 1880.			

## THE CHILDREN OF MARTHA HERR SMITH (XIX 255) AND FRANK J. MAGEE.

465	Robert Smith Magee.		Aug. 29, 1869.			
466	Martha Helen Magee.		Aug. 6, 1871.			

## THE CHILDREN OF CHARLES PERSIFOR SMITH (XIX 257) AND HANNAH GERTRUDE KERN.

467	John Futhey Smith.	unmarried.	Jan. 5, 1874.		Oct. 11, 1877.	West Pittston, Pa.
468	Charles Kern Smith.		June 11, 1875.			Morristown, N. J.
469	Helen Gertrude Smith.		Sept. 17, 1877.			West Pittston, Pa.
470	Persifor Frazer Smith.		Aug. 28, 1882.			West Pittston, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF HOWARD PERSIFOR SMITH (XIX 258) AND MARGIE BAUMGARDNER.

471	Howard Persifor Smith, 2d.	Mary T. Brubaker.	Jan. 4, 1872.	Oct. 20, 1895.		Lancaster, Pa.
-----	----------------------------	-------------------	---------------	----------------	--	----------------



## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY MARGARET SMITH (XIX 259) AND HARRIS KNOTT WILTON.

XX						
472	Silas Smith Wilton.		Mar. 11, 1867.			Wrightsville, Pa.
478	Mary Beulah Wilton.		Sept. 2, 1868.			Wrightsville, Pa.
474	Jessie Grace Wilton.		Aug. 21, 1870.		Aug. 21, 1901.	Wrightsville, Pa.
475	Frederick Marshall Wilton.		Apr. 30, 1873.			Wrightsville, Pa.
476	Ralph Preston Wilton.		Dec. 22, 1876.			Wrightsville, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF AMBROSE CEPHAS SMITH (XIX 260) AND HANNAH L. SLAYMAKER.

477	Samuel Melancthon Smith.	Margaret Sheldon.	June 29, 1869.			Chicago, Ill.
478	Henry Slaymaker Smith.	Mabel Colton.	Feb. 28, 1871.			Negaunee, Mich.
479	Thomas Foster Parry Smith.		Nov. 15, 1873.		Aug. 5, 1876.	
480	Edward Ambrose Smith.		Feb. 8, 1876.			Madison, Wis.

## THE CHILDREN OF HENRY S. COCHRAN (XIX 260) AND EMILY F. GRANGER.

481	Alice Armstrong Cochran.		May 28, 1862.		July 20, 1876.	
482	Josephine Granger Cochran.	unmarried.	June 7, 1863.			Morristown, N. J.

## THE CHILDREN OF JANE ANN COCHRAN (XIX 265) AND GILBERT COOMBS.

483	Susan Cochran Coombs.	I. Thomas Walton Hampton.	Sept. 18, 1859.	I. Oct. 6, 1879.		Freehold, N. J.
		II. Charles McDermott.		II. 1880.		

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WILSON (XIX 267) AND ———

XX 484	Margaret Wilson.					Ionia, Mich.
-----------	------------------	--	--	--	--	--------------

## THE CHILDREN OF SUSAN WILSON (XIX 268) AND JOHN WILSON.

485	John Wilson.					
-----	--------------	--	--	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF JANE ELIZA MAGRAW (XIX 269) AND THOMAS J. HUGGINS.

486	James Magraw		Mar. 10, 1860.			
487	Henry Stephen		May 14, 1861.		Oct. 2, 1861.	
488	Mary Correy		July 23, 1863.			
489	Julia Dyer		Oct. 6, 1864.			
490	Thomas Jackson		Nov. 17, 1866.			
491	Jane Cochran		May 9, 1869.		June 29, 1869.	
492	George Saunders		Apr. 21, 1871.		June 24, 1871.	
493	Annie Clark		Dec. 2, 1873.			

## THE CHILDREN OF REBECCA ANN MAGRAW (XIX 270) AND ——— GALLOWAY.

494	James Magraw Galloway.		Jan. 12, 1871.		Dec. 25, 1890.	
-----	---------------------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT MAGRAW (XIX 273) AND MARY MILLIRON NUSSEAR.

495	James Magraw.		Aug. 23, 1871.			
496	Mary Milliron		Nov. 20, 1874.			
497	Susie Beall Magraw.		Jan. 20, 1876.			
498	William M. F.		May 21, 1878.			
499	Allen Paul Magraw.		Nov. 23, 1880.			

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
--------------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF STEPHEN COCHRAN MAGRAW (XIX 274) AND JENNY WEBSTER.

XX						
500	Rebecca Cochran Magraw.		July 30, 1872.		Sept. 18, 1890.	
501	Harriet Correy Magraw.		May 30, 1875.			
502	Henry Stephen Magraw.		Jan. 25, 1877.		Sept. 12, 1884.	
503	Mary Marshall Magraw.		Jan. 8, 1879.			
504	Stephen Cochran Magraw.		Aug. 13, 1888.		Oct. 19, 1888.	

## THE CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN MAXWELL (XIX 275) AND FRANCES JANE RUNNELS.

505	Leeman Maxwell.	Mary Columbia Bassel.	Nov. 29, 1840.	Nov. 9, 1887.		Jarvisville, W. Va.
506	Lewis Maxwell.	Alice Harper.	Feb. 21, 1843.	Dec. 4, 1867.		W. Union, W. Va.
507	Porter Maxwell.	Virginia Columbia Post.	Apr. 3, 1845.	Apr. 29, 1869.		Peel Tree, W. Va.
508	Rector Maxwell.	I. Emma B. Williams.	Feb. 16, 1848.		Feb. 10, 1886.	
509	William Brent Maxwell.	II. Lillie Jarvis.	Apr. 27, 1850.			Clarksburg, W. Va.
510	Harriet Paine Maxwell.	G. W. Brown.	Sept. 12, 1853.	May 23, 1882.	Sept. 20, 1890.	
511	Mary Martha Maxwell.		May 23, 1855.		Dec. 5, 1860.	
512	Franklin Post Maxwell.	Reta B. Heavner.	Dec. 7, 1857.		Feb. 15, 1880.	Buckhannon, W. Va.
513	Frances Jane Maxwell.	B. C. Bland.	Sept. 20, 1859.	May 2, 1878.	Dec. 17, 1878.	
514	Susan Alice Maxwell.		July 19, 1861.		Aug. 5, 1883.	

## THE CHILDREN OF LEVI MAXWELL (XIX 278) AND LUCENA SUSAN PAGE.

515	Ella Maxwell.	C. S. Hook.	Sept. 2, 1853.	July 19, 1876.		Union City, Ind.
516	Anna M. Maxwell.	R. D. Insche.	Apr. 8, 1856.	1878.		San Antonio, Texas.
517	Flora Maxwell.	J. H. Osborne.	1860.	1888.		Anderson, Ind.
518	Franklin R. Maxwell.	Orrie Sterrit.	1864.	1883.		Cleveland, O.

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAMS MAXWELL (XIX 279) AND LIDA VANOST.

XX						
519	Luther Maxwell.	Mary Noble.				West Union, W. Va.
520	Frank Maxwell.	Verta McGovern.	Nov. 27, 1856.	Apr. 6, 1884.	July 4, 1897.	Blandville, Doddridge Co., W. Va.
521	John Maxwell.	Barbara Douglass.				
522	Marshall Maxwell.					
523	Harriet Maxwell.					
524	Jane Maxwell.					
525	Virginia Maxwell.	E. H. Davisson.	July 26, 1859.	Oct. 9, 1883.		Doddridge Co., W. Va.
526	Mary Maxwell.	— Nutter.				West Union, W. Va.

## THE CHILDREN OF FRANCES JANE MAXWELL (XIX 280) AND ARCHIBALD LOWTHER.

527	Sarah Judy Lowther.					
528	Amy Lowther.	Jabez Carpenter.				Cairo, Ritchie Co., W. Va.
529	John Lowther.					
530	Robert M. Lowther.	Mary Douglas.				Goose Creek, Ritchie Co., W. Va.
531	Frances Lowther.					
532	Elizabeth Lowther.					
533	Mintor Lowther.					

## THE CHILDREN OF LEWIS MAXWELL (XIX 281) AND MARGARET MITCHELL.

534	Anna V. Maxwell.	Ulysses S. Upton.	Mar. 6, 1862.	Dec. 25, 1882.		Rosedale, W. Va.
535	Cordelia Jane Maxwell.	Spencer Collins.	Mar. 23, 1864.	May 19, 1892.		Glenville, W. Va.
536	Irwin F. Maxwell.	Nettie Cork.	Dec. 5, 1866.	Sept. 1, 1891.		Mt. Clare, W. Va.
537	Charles Lewis Maxwell.	Ella Woofter.	Jan. 10, 1869.	Apr. 10, 1890.		Lettergap, W. Va.
538	William E. Maxwell.	Jennie Clevinger.	May 7, 1871.	Aug. 18, 1892.		Lettergap, W. Va.
539	Sylvester S. Maxwell.	Ellen Bennett.	Aug. 18, 1873.	Oct. 1, 1900.		Normantown, W. Va.
540	M. C. Maxwell.		Feb. 27, 1876.		July 8, 1892.	

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF CHARLES MAXWELL (XIX 282) AND PENELOPE CHAPMAN.

XX						
541	Boyd Maxwell.					
542	Ott Maxwell.					
543	Ellen Maxwell.					
544	Grace Maxwell.					
545	Guy Maxwell.					
546	Scott Maxwell.					
547	Jane Maxwell.					
548	Junie Maxwell.					
549	Charles Maxwell.					
550	Lewis Maxwell.					

## THE CHILDREN OF AMY MARION MAXWELL (XIX 283) AND ASA C. COPLIN.

551	Judy Coplin.					
552	Harriet Coplin.					
553	Hamilton Coplin.					
554	Worthy Coplin.					
555	Maude Coplin.					

## THE CHILDREN OF ABNER M. MAXWELL (XIX 284) AND LYDIA JANE WOOFER.

556	Porter Maxwell.	Rosa Belle Adams.	Mar. 22, 1864.	Sept. 26, 1892.		Leopold. Dodd- ridge Co., W. Va.
557	Mary Frances Maxwell.	Homer C. Griffin.	May 7, 1866.	Dec. 10, 1884.		Harrisville, W. Va.
558	Levi Maxwell.	Mittie Farnsworth.	Oct. 27, 1867.	May 10, 1889.		Market, W. Va.
559	Juda Ann Maxwell.	Boyd Griffin.	Mar. 4, 1869.	Nov. 6, 1888.		Lumberport, W. Va.
560	Ella Jane Maxwell.	Calvin Ernest Wilson.	Nov. 24, 1870.	June 12, 1896.		Summers, W. Va.
561	Rebecca Blanche Maxwell.		Oct. 26, 1872.		Feb. 12, 1892.	
562	James Alpha Maxwell.	Lillie Jane Crook.	June 26, 1877.	Apr. 6, 1902.		Harrisville, W. Va.
563	William Bruce Maxwell.		July 1, 1881.			Market, W. Va.

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF JAMES MAXWELL (XIX 285) AND ABIGAIL ANN OSBORNE.

XX 564	Flora Columbia Maxwell.	A. L. Ward.	July 22, 1860.	Oct. 6, 1884.		Volga, W. Va.
565	Amy Louisa Maxwell.	F. A. Fisher.	Jan. 20, 1862.	Mar. 1885.		Leopold, W. Va.
566	Charles Lewis Maxwell.		Oct. 4, 1863.		Jan. 23, 1864.	
567	John Boswell Maxwell.	Ida Jane Stout.	Nov. 15, 1864.	Sept. 13, 1858.	May 24, 1903.	West Union, W. Va.
568	James Archibald Maxwell.		Sept. 14, 1866.		Oct. 19, 1866.	

## THE CHILDREN OF JAMES MAXWELL (XIX 285) AND RACHEL ANN LAMBERT.

569	Olive Maud Maxwell.		Oct. 11, 1877.			West Union, W. Va.
570	Jennie Boyd Maxwell.		Apr. 15, 1880.			West Union, W. Va.
571	Cora Gay Maxwell.		Apr. 18, 1882.			West Union, W. Va.

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT MAXWELL (XIX 287) AND LOUISA OSBORN.

572	Waitman T. Willie Maxwell.	Matilda Ellen Robinson.	Oct. 13, 1866.	July 31, 1884.	Aug. 21, 1899.	New Mernia, Neb.
-----	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	------------------

## THE CHILDREN OF EDWIN MAXWELL (XIX 288) AND LORETTA SHUTTLEWORTH.

573	Edwin Maxwell.	I. Frances Farland.	Nov. 16, 1873.	I. Mar. 11, 1896.		Seattle, Wash.
574	Haymond Maxwell.	II. Vena Rowe.	Oct. 24, 1879.	II. Mar. 3, 1900.		Clarksburg, W. Va.

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN MAXWELL (XIX 289) AND EMILENE SHANNON.

575	Virginia Maxwell.	Alvin K. Clark.	Aug. 4, 1856.	June 12, 1884.		Jefferson, Kans.
576	Flora Maxwell.	Hiram Lynch.	Mar. 11, 1858.	May 9, 1882.		Robertsville, Mo.
577	Ellen Jane Maxwell.	Tazewell Jones.	Aug. 30, 1860.	Feb. 8, 1887.		Robertsville, Mo.

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF RUFUS MAXWELL (XIX 290) AND SARAH JANE BONNIFIELD.

XX 578	Wilson Bonnifield Maxwell.	Caroline Howell Lindsey.	Apr. 17, 1858.	July 14, 1876.		Elkins, W. Va.
579	Ansilletta Elizabeth Maxwell.		Oct. 28, 1855.		Jan. 5, 1861.	
580	Mary Angelina Maxwell.	I. William S. M. Spesert.	Aug. 13, 1857.	I. Sept. 25, 1874.		Yager, Cal.
		II. W. Abraham Lipscomb.		II. Sept. 11, 1890.		
581	Dorcas Angelica Maxwell.	Oliver Lowther.	Jan. 24, 1859.	1876.		South Bend, Ind.
582	Hu Maxwell.	Anna H. Humphreys.	Sept. 22, 1860.	Dec. 8, 1891.		Morgantown, W. Va.
583	Cyrus Haymond Maxwell.	Melvina Jane Adams.	Mar. 22, 1863.	July 6, 1887.		Morgantown, W. Va.
584	Thomas Edwin Maxwell.	never married.	Jan. 12, 1865.		Mar. 25, 1896.	
585	John Franklin Maxwell.	Iona V. Piper.	Feb. 16, 1867.	July 31, 1894.		Fresno, Cal.
586	Levi Hendron Maxwell.	Georgia Jane Humphries.	Mar. 9, 1869.	Oct. 19, 1893.		Fresno, Cal.
587	Charles Joseph Maxwell.	unmarried.	Feb. 23, 1871.			Kaufman, Texas.
588	Robert Rufus Maxwell.	Elsie Mae Pruitt.	Jan. 17, 1874.	Dec. 24, 1898.	Nov. 4, 1899.	
589	Anna Catharine Maxwell.		Feb. 7, 1877.		Jan. 26, 1879.	

## THE CHILDREN OF THOMAS JEFFERSON MAXWELL (XIX 293) AND JENNETT GEORGE.

590	Lewis Robert Maxwell.	unmarried.	July 31, 1836.		Aug. 16, 1884.	
591	William Thomas Maxwell.	Mary L. Lewis.	Feb. 13, 1838.	May 16, 1861.		Oreston, Ia.
592	Mary Frances Maxwell.	Ira Kenworthy.	Mar. 24, 1840.	Nov. 25, 1857.	July 17, 1875.	Powell, O.
593	Henry George Maxwell.		Feb. 18, 1842.		Jan. 10, 1847.	
594	Rebecca Jane Maxwell.	Joseph Staggers.	Dec. 8, 1843.	July 1862.		Stacyville, Ia.
595	Marshall P. Maxwell.		Sept. 18, 1846.		Feb. 15, 1851.	
596	Marion Levi Maxwell.	Mary Ann Armstrong.	Apr. 26, 1850.	Oct. 18, 1874.		Oreston, Ia.

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF FRANCES BLACK MAXWELL (XIX 294) AND WILLIAM BOGGS.

XX 597	Robert Maxwell Boggs.	Hattie Haigiss.	Mar. 23, 1837.	1860.	Aug. 9, 1897.	
598	Minerva Helen Boggs.	L. L. Benson.	Feb. 23, 1840.	Aug. 12, 1862.	Mar. 24, 1894.	Cardington, O.
599	Frances Sylvia Boggs.	Byron Bunker.	Dec. 22, 1842.	Oct. 22, 1862.		Salado, Texas.

## THE CHILDREN OF REBECCA HOWELL MAXWELL (XIX 297) AND JOSEPH LEFEVRE.

600	Virginia C. Lefevre.	D. L. Musselman.				
601	Columbia Lefevre.	never married.				
602	John Lefevre.	never married.				
603	Addie Lefevre.	William Coe.				
604	Lillie Lefevre.	never married.				
605	Edwin P. Lefevre.	I. Florence Hale.				Lincoln, Neb.
606	Frederic Lefevre.	II. ——— Jenkins. never married.				

## THE CHILDREN OF MEIGGS LEWIS MAXWELL (XIX 298) AND MARGARET ANN McMILLEN.

607	Winfield Scott Maxwell.	Susan Crum.	Oct. 9, 1847.	Dec. 25, 1866.		Winfield, Kans.
608	Robert Rienzi Maxwell.	Iris Jones.	Oct. 27, 1849.	Oct. 27, 1872.		Cardington, O.
609	John Franklin Maxwell.	Clara Sweeney.	Mar. 12, 1851.			Springfield, O.
610	Frances Emma Maxwell.		Nov. 4, 1852.		Oct. 9, 1855.	
611	Amy Jane Maxwell.	Leander W. Smith.	Sept. 19, 1854.	Mar. 30, 1876.	Feb. 10, 1853.	Salubria, Idaho.
612	Lewis Kent Maxwell.	Mary Claypool.	May 27, 1857.			Toledo, O.
613	Mary Ellen Maxwell.	David Orr.	Dec. 17, 1858.	Sept. 16, 1883.		Mt. Pleasant, O.
614	Thomas Jefferson Maxwell.		Oct. 24, 1860.		Oct. 5, 1863.	
615	Margaret Rebecca Maxwell.	Frank Jones.	Feb. 13, 1863.	Dec. 24, 1884.		Smithton, W. Va.



## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF MEIGGS LEWIS MAXWELL (XIX 298) AND SAMANTHA MINERVA OLIVER.

XX						
616	Allen Oliver Maxwell.	Flora Belle Benedict.	July 16, 1868.	Nov. 26, 1891.		Columbus, O.
617	Mina Luella Maxwell.		June 17, 1870.			Toledo, O.
618	Charles Wilbur Maxwell.	Euretha Campbell.	Apr. 1, 1872.	Apr. 20, 1897.		Marion, O.

## THE CHILDREN OF CAROLINA AMANDA MAXWELL (XIX 299) AND BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McMILLEN.

619	Liston Eberly McMullen.		Jan. 27, 1846.		Dec. 22, 1846.	
620	Liston Maxwell McMullen.	Minnie Foreman.	Dec. 10, 1847.	Sept. 14, 1901.		Oskaloosa, Ia.
621	Leoni McMullen.		Jan. 16, 1850.			Oskaloosa, Ia.
622	Lawrence W. McMullen.		Nov. 31, 1851.		Feb. 10, 1865.	
623	Lena McMullen.	William Sleeper Windle.	June 4, 1865.	Apr. 29, 1903.		Oskaloosa, Ia.

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY MALVINA MAXWELL (XIX 300) AND ALEXANDER IRELAND.

624	Caroline Bell Ireland.	Louis C. Haddox.	July 14, 1852.	Oct. 4, 1876.		Columbus, O.
625	Corydon Boyd Ireland.	Metta L. McChesney.	Dec. 21, 1854.	Sept. 14, 1882.		Churchville, N. Y.
626	Lillie Love Ireland.		Feb. 18, 1857.		Dec. 20, 1875.	Cardington, O.
627	Rosalind Castara Ireland.		Oct. 10, 1858.		Mar. 21, 1875.	Cardington, O.
628	Mary Alexandria Ireland.	Stephen Cunard Kingman.	Mar. 16, 1862.	Nov. 29, 1883.		Mt. Gilead, O.
629	Elba Nile Ireland.	William Frew Duncan.	July 27, 1865.	May 5, 1891.		Findlay, O.
630	Virginia V. Ireland.		June 3, 1869.			Cardington, O.

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF EMMA ANN MAXWELL (XIX 302) AND SYLVENUS W. PAGE.

XX 631	Robert Eugene Page.	Ethel Lawton.	July 18, 1858.	Dec. 17, 1902.		New York City.
632	Redmond Wellington Page.	Grace A. Sabin.	July 6, 1865.	June 1, 1898.		San Francisco, Cal.
633	Clyde Sylvanus Page.	Charlotte E. Newman.	May 5, 1869.	Sept. 6, 1898.		San Francisco, Cal.

## THE CHILDREN OF DEWITT CLINTON PECK (XIX 306) AND BELINDA SMITH.

634	Ellsworth A. Peck.	Ada Emerson Cutter.	Apr. 3, 1852.	Sept. 18, 1878.		Pine Bluff, Ark.
635	Leman B. Peck.	Alice Bartlett.	Mar. 30, 1854.	Nov. 29, 1879.		St. Louis, Mo.
636	Henry Preston Peck.	Jennie Baker.	Aug. 24, 1856.	May 15, 1877.	Oct. 26, 1896.	
637	Elsie Peck.		July 22, 1859.		Feb. 11, 1876.	

## THE CHILDREN OF DAVID BLACKMAN PECK (XIX 307) AND MARGARET S. FARRIS.

638	Alden Wilmore Peck.		Dec. 15, 1854.		Sept. 10, 1856.	
639	Ellen Ida Peck.		Jan. 4, 1857.		June 29, 1857.	
640	Arthur Clermont Peck.	Frances E. Potter.	Nov. 14, 1858.			
641	James Farris Peck.	Frances H. White.	Dec. 12, 1860.		Dec. 10, 1892.	Denver, Col.
642	Laura Gertrude Peck.	William Edgel.	June 12, 1866.		Sept. 10, 1891.	Tiffin, O.
643	Virgil Wait Peck.	Bessie Talmage.	Jan. 8, 1872.			

## THE CHILDREN OF DAVID BLACKMAN PECK (XIX 307) AND JENNIE EVANS.

644	Margaret Susan Peck.	Edwin C. Terry.	May 29, 1876.	Mar. 17, 1897.		Gardington, O.
-----	----------------------	-----------------	---------------	----------------	--	----------------

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF TARLETON PECK (XIX 309) AND MARY JANE OCKER.

XX 645	John Sherman Peck.	I. Margaret Faust. II. Mary Louisa Cecil.	Jan. 19, 1861.	I. Dec. 18, 1881. II. May 9, 1883. Mar. 16, 1887.		Cardington, O.
646	Elva May Peck.	William H. Cecil.	Oct. 30, 1866.			Cardington, O.

## THE CHILDREN OF MINERVA JANE PECK (XIX 310) AND GEORGE R. CUNNINGHAM.

647	Mary Cunningham.					
648	John Cunningham.					

## THE CHILDREN OF AMY SWISHER (XIX 315) AND THOMAS CURL.

649	Lewis Curl.	Mary Clay.				
-----	-------------	------------	--	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN C. THOMPSON (XIX 316) AND MARGARET MCGREGOR.

650	Sarah Thompson.	never married.	About 1836.		1856.	Noblestown, Pa.
651	Mary Jane Thompson.	never married.	About 1842.		1883.	Oakdale, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF SARAH STANLEY THOMPSON (XIX 317) AND JOHN POTTER EWING.

652	Amos Grier Ewing.	Stella C. Coan.	Feb. 11, 1837.	Dec. 21, 1871.		Clinton, Ia.
653	Samuel Cunningham Ewing.	Leonora Myers.		Apr. 20, 1865.		Ogden, Utah.
654	Sarah Ewing.	Robert Laird Stewart.		Apr. 28, 1890.		Lincoln University, Pa.
655	John Addison Ewing.		Oct. 31, 1845.		Dec. 12, 1849.	Pittsburg, Pa.
656	Alicena S. Ewing.	Joseph J. Mathews.		Apr. 15, 1880.		
657	Elizabeth Marian Ewing.	Frank Foote.	Dec. 9, 1853.	July 3, 1879.	Mar. 26, 1885.	Salt Lake City, Utah.

GENERATION XX.

169

GENERATION XX.

INDMX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
--------------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

THE CHILDREN OF SUSAN THOMPSON (XIX 319) AND THOMAS THORNBURG.

XX						
658	Cordella Thornburg.					Los Angeles, Cal.
659	Frank Thornburg.					Pittsburg, Pa.
660	Florence Thornburg.					Los Angeles, Cal.

THE CHILDREN OF SUSANNA ROBINSON (XIX 322) AND WILLIAM TORBERT.

661	James Torbert.	— McFarlan.				
-----	----------------	-------------	--	--	--	--

THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT NEWTON BROWN (XIX 323) AND SARAH ALEXANDER HODGSON.

662	James Wilson Brown.		Dec. 14, 1835.		June 5, 1852.	
663	Harriet Hodgson Brown.	John Terry.	Sep. 12, 1837.		Apr. 21, 1859.	Philadelphia, Pa.
664	Robert Hodgson Brown.		June 9, 1839.		Dec. 6, 1840.	
665	Sarah Ann Brown.		Apr. 24, 1842.		May 28, 1859.	
666	Henry Alexander Brown.		Dec. 7, 1844.		Dec. 1, 1865.	
667	Franklin Newton Brown.	Mary L. Brannawan.	Dec. 28, 1850.	Nov. 8, 1880.		Chicago, Ill.

THE CHILDREN OF ANDREW STANLEY BROWN (XIX 327) AND RACHEL H. JONES.

668	James Wilson Brown.		Sep. 15, 1842.		Aug. 12, 1847.	Honey Brook, Pa.
669	Rachel E. Brown.	unmarried.	Mar. 12, 1845.			
670	Anna M. Brown.	unmarried.	Feb. 6, 1847.			
671	Agnes E. Jones Brown.		Apr. 4, 1852.		July 1861.	Brandywine Manor, Pa.
672	Charles Allen Brown.		Aug. 19, 1856.		Sept. 10, 1859.	Brandywine Manor, Pa.
673	Ella Brown.	Rees H. White.	Aug. 4, 1859.			Honey Brook, Pa.

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF SARAH S. BROWN (XIX 330) AND ——— WILLIAMS.

XX 674	James B. Williams.	Josephine R. Wilson.	Mar. 8, 1857.	May 3, 1882.		
-----------	--------------------	----------------------	---------------	--------------	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF MATTHEW STANLEY (XIX 343) AND SARAH GEORGE.

675	Edwin P. Staney.	Dora Major.	Aug. 6, 1871.			Washington, D. C.
676	Eugene Stanley.	Lillie McCarter.				Washington, D. C.

## THE CHILDREN OF FRANCIS J. STANLEY (XIX 344) AND JONATHAN WINDLE.

677	Laura A. Windle.	Joseph Smiley.	Nov. 4, 1864.	1889.		Byers, Pa.
678	Ella Windle.	unmarried.	May 16, 1866.			Byers, Pa.
679	Martha Windle.	unmarried.	Oct. 16, 1869.			Byers, Pa.
680	Charles Windle.	unmarried.	Dec. 2, 1870.			Byers, Pa.
681	George Windle.	unmarried.	May 20, 1872.			Byers, Pa.
682	Gertrude Windle.	Harry Williams.	May 26, 1874.	1897.	1899.	Coatesville, Pa.
683	Stanley Windle.	Margaret Brown.				Coatesville, Pa.
684	Alice Windle.	never married.	1878.		1899.	

## THE CHILDREN OF SARAH ANN STANLEY (XIX 345) AND EPHRAIM SUPLEE.

685	Bertha May Suplee.	John A. Styer.	May 10, 1869.	Dec. 24, 1889.		Lancaster Co., Pa.
686	John Morton Suplee.	Anna Armstrong.	Sep. 9, 1870.			Brandywine Manor, Pa.
687	Mary Isabella Suplee.	unmarried.	Apr. 6, 1874.			Brandywine Manor, Pa.
688	Alice Etta Suplee.	unmarried.	Jan. 12, 1879.			Brandywine Manor, Pa.

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF P. FRAZER SMITH STANLEY (XIX 347) AND MARTHA YOUNG MOFFITT.

XX						
689	Sarah Rose Stanley.		May 12, 1877.			
690	Anna May Stanley.		Feb. 18, 1890.			

## THE CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GRIFFITH STANLEY (XIX 348) AND MARGARET MOCK.

691	Glara B. Stanley.	Benjamin Keebler.	1872.	1892.		Spring City, Pa.
692	Anna B. Stanley.	Howard Barclay.	1876.	1898.		Spring City, Pa.
693	Howard Stanley.	unmarried.	1884.			Spring City, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH LEWIS DORLAN (XIX 354) AND STEPHEN SMITH.

694	Nettie Smith.	unmarried.				Bloomington, Ill.
695	Dudley Smith.	unmarried.				Bloomington, Ill.
696	Howard Smith.	unmarried.				Bloomington, Ill.

## THE CHILDREN OF MARGARET CUNNINGHAM KIRKPATRICK (XIX 358) AND CHARLES FAHNESTOCK BROWN.

697	James K. Brown.	Sarah Smith.	Mar. 8, 1850.	1883.	Dec. 2, 1902	Pittsburg, Pa.
698	Hannah Emily Brown.	P. F. Brendlinger.	Jan. 18, 1852.	Oct. 24, 1872.		Overbrook, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM T. LEWIS (XIX 368) AND MELISSA MAY STOUT.

699	William Van Lewis.		June 12, 1882.			
700	Louise Cordelia Lewis.		July 19, 1887.		Apr. 8, 1888.	
701	Philemon Stout		May 10, 1889.			
702	Kate Melissa Lewis.		Sep. 2, 1891.			

## GENERATION XX.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF KATE LEWIS (XIX 369) AND RICHARD FLEETWOOD HERNDON.

XX						
703	Obed Lewis Herndon.		Sep. 11, 1887.			
704	Richard Fleetwood Herndon.		Jan. 11, 1890.			
705	John William Herndon.		July 22, 1892.			
706	Cordella Mary Herndon.		Mar. 1, 1898.		June 22, 1901.	

## THE CHILDREN OF BROOKFIELD LEVERING NEELY (XIX 371) AND EMILIE IRENE DEGROTE.

707	Emilie Maud Neely.		Sep. 7, 1887.		Nov. 1871.	
708	Frederick Levering Neely.	Florence Margaret Davis.		Oct. 26, 1904.		
709	George Levering Neely.					
710	Margaret Levering Neely.				in infancy.	

## THE CHILDREN OF DAVID PARKER NEELY (XIX 376) AND ADELE MCCAUGHEY.

711	Clara Ella Neely.		Sep. 1, 1884.			
712	Laura Adele Neely.		June 7, 1886.			
713	Rebecca Junkins Neely.		July 7, 1888.			
714	Walter Neely.		Feb. 22, 1891.			

Ida Parkinson Futhey (XX 1). Her husband, William Bowen Brinton, born November 3, 1842, died March 17, 1883, eldest son of John Bowen Brinton, M.D., and his wife, born Eleanor Irwin, was a physician, a graduate of the medical school of the University of Pennsylvania. He was surgeon of the 184th Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers in the Civil war.

Estalena Miller Futhey (XX 2). Her husband, Samuel Williams, is a son of Thomas Williams, Jr., of Philadelphia, and his wife, born Elizabeth Pyle.

Anita Ludlam Futhey (XX 3). Her husband, Edward B. Fox, is a son of Samuel L. Fox, late of the firm of J. W. Queen & Co., opticians, Philadelphia, and his wife, Harriet B. Fox.

Edwin Futhey Walker (XX 5) is in the service of the United States Express Company.

His wife, born Rebecca McPherson, April 11, 1863, is a daughter of Richard and Elizabeth McPherson, of West Caln township, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Martha Futhey (XX 7) is a teacher in the Glen Mills school.

Roberta Houston Futhey (XX 9) is a teacher of music.

Emma Pentzer (XX 13). Her husband, Thomas Edward Ingham, was born at Alton, Ill., August 6, 1841. He went with his parents to California in 1853. He was in the service of the United States Internal Revenue Bureau at Sacramento, California, and later held a position in the United States Mint at San Francisco, California. In the Civil war he was Lieutenant of Company B, Third Regiment, California Volunteers. In 1865 and 1866 he was a member of the Nevada Legislature. In 1870 he came to Iowa, and was graduated by the law department of Iowa State University in 1871. He practiced law at Davenport, Iowa, at the time of his marriage. At a later time he removed to Wilton, Iowa, where he died December 3, 1883.

John Meek Goehring (XX 15) was born in Allegheny City, Pennsylvania. He was graduated by the Western University of Pennsylvania, and by the law school of Harvard University; was admitted to practice law in Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, in 1876, where he has since been a practitioner. He was in 1895



elected a member of the Allegheny Common Council, became its president in 1899, and held that position till his election to the Senate of Pennsylvania in 1902. He is the president of the congregation of the Eleventh United Presbyterian church of Allegheny City, and is a director of several of the local corporations.

Lizzie Heinz Goehring (XX 16). Her husband, Henry Smith, is a member of the firm of William Smith & Sons, National Foundry and Pipe Works of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Lewis Stotesburg Goehring (XX 17) is a stock raiser, and a merchant of Wilksburg, and is interested in the storage business there.

Emma Pentzer Goehring (XX 18). Her first husband, James R. Black, was a farmer of South Fayette township, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, who died January 5, 1886.

Her second husband, Mungo M. Dick, who died June 5, 1895, was a banker, a member of the firm of M. M. Dick & Brothers, of West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He was an officer of Pennsylvania Volunteers during the Civil war, and rose to the rank of major in that service.

Her third husband, E. E. Prugh, was a Presbyterian minister of Emsworth, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

Amelia Porter Goehring (XX 19). Her husband, William Charles Haslage, is a member of the firm of William Haslage & Sons, wholesale and retail grocers, of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Annie Wagner Goehring (XX 21). Her husband, Christian Steffen, is cashier of the Enterprise Savings Bank of Allegheny City, Pennsylvania. He was also treasurer of the Humboldt Fire Insurance Company.

Henrietta Hartje Goehring (XX 22). Her husband, Stewart Robertson, is a practicing physician of Allegheny City, Pennsylvania.

Hugh Francis Porter (XX 23) is a locomotive engineer.

John Grant Porter (XX 27) is in the service of the Pressed Steel Car Company.

Robert Johnston Porter (XX 29) is a machinist.

Arthur Bell Porter (XX 30) is a machinist.

Herron Holstine Porter (XX 31) is a locomotive engineer on the Pittsburg and Western Railroad.

Henry McClure Davidson (XX 33) was born October 2, 1867, in West Deer township, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania. He was educated in the public schools, and at Pennsylvania State College, Bellefonte, Pennsylvania, in 1886 and 1887. He then went to the Western University of Pennsylvania, where he was graduated B.S. in June, 1891, and M.S. in 1893. He read law at the Allegheny Association, of which he was appointed clerk in June, 1891. He was admitted to practice law June 16, 1893. In 1899 he was elected on the Republican ticket a member of the Common Council of Allegheny City, in which capacity he served for four years. He was appointed Collector of Delinquent Taxes of Allegheny City, May 6, 1903, and still holds that position.

His wife, Amelia Schaefer, was of Sully Springs, Chartiers township, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

John Alexander Davidson (XX 34) is a clerk in Chicago.

William John Porter (XX 35) is a farmer.

George Josiah Porter (XX 40) is a carpenter and slater.

Mary Martha Porter (XX 42). Her husband, David Franklin Heasley, is a laborer.

Lillie Jane Porter (XX 43). Her husband, Charles Seber, is an iron worker.

Robert Smith Porter (XX 47) was an eye witness of the great flood of 1889 at Johnstown, Pennsylvania. His house stood on the hillside, so that the water only came up to it, and no member of his family was lost. He sheltered in his house for several days thirty people whose homes had been destroyed.

James Milton Porter (XX 55) is a bricklayer.

Mary Ellen Porter (XX 61). Her husband, James Sweeny, is a plasterer.

John Fulton Porter (XX 63) is a glassworker.

George Washington Porter (XX 65) is an elevator builder.

Nancy McCall Porter (XX 66). Her husband, Richard Christian, is a moulder.

Clara Isabell Porter (XX 67). Her husband, William Heckathorn, is a carpenter.

Mary Elizabeth Porter (XX 69). Her husband, James Anderson, is a painter.

Emma Jane Porter (XX 70). Her husband, Stephen Hemphill, is a farmer.

Robert Arthur Gilliford (XX 78) is a physician.

Robert Emmett Murdoch (XX 88) is a bookkeeper for the Crucible Steel Company.

Elizabeth Meek Murdoch (XX 90). Her husband, Samuel Potter Brown, was born in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, July 8, 1848. His parents were William Brown, of Greensburg, and his wife, born Helen Norwell Bruce, a daughter of Robert Bruce, D.D., who was a native of Scotland, pastor of the First United Presbyterian Church of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, and president of the Western University of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Clara Enna Glass (XX 95) was born near Cochranville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was married in Parnassus, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.

Her husband, John Calvin Stewart, born 1844, was a son of William Stewart, and his wife, born Mary Hunter. They were both of Scotch-Irish descent. William Stewart was a farmer, and also kept a general store.

John Calvin Stewart, at the age of eighteen years, enlisted, August 1, 1862, in Company F, One Hundred and Twenty-third Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. When his enlistment expired he reënlisted in Company I, Fifth Regiment of Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery, and remained in the service till July 10, 1865. He took part in the battles of Fredericksburg, Virginia; Antietam, Maryland, and Chancellorsville, Virginia, and in several minor engagements.

He married, after his return from the war, Jennie, daughter of John and Margaret McKean, of Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and settled on a farm, but finding farm life distasteful, he sold his farm and removed to Parnassus, Pennsylvania, where he engaged in mercantile business. Two children were born to him, William Franklin Stewart and John Newton Stewart.

His wife died February 22, 1876.

In August, 1884, he removed to Tarentum, Pennsylvania, where he has since lived. He is a prominent merchant, an elder in the United Presbyterian church, and president of the congregation.

John Cresson Glass (XX 97) was born in Allegheny City, Pennsylvania. He was educated in the public schools of New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, and when fourteen years of age entered the shops of the Allegheny Valley Railroad Company. At the time of the death of his father, George Washington Glass (XIX 45), he was employed as a machinist in the shops at Verona, Pennsylvania, and in 1886 he succeeded his father as master mechanic, which position he still holds.

His wife, Margaret Sorby, is a daughter of William Sorby, a native of Wales, and his wife, born Mary Turner, a native of Sheffield, England.

Francis James Glass (XX 98) learned the trade of carpenter at the shops of the Allegheny Valley Railroad Company, and worked there for several years. He has for a number of years held the office of Justice of the Peace in Parnassus, Pennsylvania, and lives on a farm near that town.

His wife, Anne Elizabeth McElwain, is a daughter of John McElwain of Logan's Ferry, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

George Grant Glass (XX 100) was educated in the public schools of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, and at the Western University of Pennsylvania, where he made a special study of chemistry. In 1882 he was appointed chemist of the Leachburg Steel Works at Leachburg, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania, where he remained four years, resigning that position to become chemist of the Labelle Steel Works in Allegheny City, Pennsylvania. He still holds that position, and since 1901 has also been superintendent of their open-hearth furnace department.

His wife, Mary McMath, is a daughter of Alexander McMath, of Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and his wife, born Mary Jane Stewart.

Robert Marshall Glass (XX 101) learned the machinist's trade in the shops of the Allegheny Valley Railroad Company at Verona, Pennsylvania. He was for several years a locomotive engineer in the service of that company, and since 1901 he has been their foreman of engines.

His wife, Margaret Swank, is a daughter of John Swank, a farmer of Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.

William Bailey Glass (XX 102) was educated in the public schools of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, and the Sewickley Academy. In 1862 he enlisted in the One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, and served in the commissary department till the close of the Civil war. He is now a bookkeeper.

His wife, Eliza Walters, was a daughter of Leonard Walters, of Allegheny City, Pennsylvania.

Clara Ella Glass (XX 103). Her husband, Julien Morrow, served during the Civil war as a Sergeant of the Thirteenth Regiment of New York cavalry. He was in mercantile business at the time of his marriage.

Robert Anderson Glass (XX 104) was educated at the public schools of Pittsburg, and at Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pennsylvania. He was for a number of years a locomotive engineer on the Allegheny Valley Railroad.

John Porter Glass (XX 105) commenced his business career as bookkeeper for the Intelligencer Publishing Company of Wheeling, West Virginia, in July, 1884. In July, 1895, he was made secretary and assistant general manager of that company, and served in that capacity till September, 1902. He is now secretary for the Crystal Glass Company, Bridgeport, Ohio. He is also proprietor of the *Daily Oil Review* of Sistersville, West Virginia. He has been, since February, 1890, an officer of the First Regiment of Infantry of the West Virginia National Guards, of which, since June, 1901, he has been the major.

His wife, Mamie Eleanor Hamilton, is a daughter of Isaac Young Hamilton, of Washington, Pennsylvania, and his wife, born Eleanor Ruth.

Montgomery Walker Glass (XX 106) is a practicing physician of Beech Bottom, Brooke Co., West Virginia.

His wife, Nannie Winters, is of Greene Co., Pennsylvania.

Henry C. Glass (XX 107) is agent for a fruit nursery.  
His wife, Emma F. Bell, is of West Alexander, Pennsylvania.

Robert Porter Glass (XX 108) is a blacksmith.  
His wife, Mattie Gibson, is of West Alexander, Pennsylvania.

Alexander Walker Glass (XX 109) is a machinist. He has been employed in the mechanical department of the Westinghouse Air Brake Company since 1883.

His wife, Alice McCullough, is of Cumberland, Maryland.

Robert Glass Johnston (XX 110) was an express messenger in the service of Wells, Fargo & Company.

Alfred John Johnston (XX 111) was born in Nevada Co., California. He has lived in Sacramento, California, since 1868. He learned the trade of a printer in the California State printing office, over whose management he, in later life, presided for twelve years. In 1882 he became one of the partners of Lewis & Johnston, printers, of whose business he became the sole proprietor on the death of Mr. Lewis in 1886. He still holds that position. In 1890 he was appointed by Governor H. H. Markham, of California, superintendent of State printing, and continued to hold that position by repeated election for twelve years. His business is now carried on under the style of the A. J. Johnston Company, and includes bookselling and stationery as well as printing.

His wife, born Luella Buckminster, was of San Francisco, California.

George Walter Johnston (XX 112) was a student of more than ordinary ability, his tastes inclining him to scientific pursuits, but his health was not good enough to permit him to engage in active business pursuits.

Emma Belle Johnston (XX 113). Her husband, William Prouty, is superintendent of the wholesale and retail stationery house of the A. J. Johnston Company of Sacramento, California.

Robert Grier White, Jr., (XX 114) died at Camp Curtin, near Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, while in his country's service during the Civil war.

Thomas Henry White (XX 115) was born at McConnellsburg, Pennsylvania. He was graduated A.M., Princeton, 1867, and M.D., Jefferson Medical

College, 1870. After practicing medicine for two years at Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pennsylvania, he removed to Connellsville, Pennsylvania, where he now lives. He is a member of the County, the State, and the American Medical Associations, member of the staff of surgeons of the Cottage State Hospital in Connellsville, and secretary of its Board of Trustees, surgeon for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company, and the representative for Fayette county on the State Board of Health.

His wife, Clara Virginia Ake, was a daughter of William Harrison Ake, and his wife, born Susanna Amelia Neff—the former a grandson of William Ake, a prosperous German merchant, who founded the town of Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pennsylvania, and the latter of a French Huguenot family, which trace their descent back to the beginning of the thirteenth century. Susanna Amelia Neff is a first cousin of William Lewis Neff who married Anna Mary White (XX 116).

Anna Mary White (XX 116). Her husband, William Lewis Neff, was graduated A.M., Lafayette, 1854. He was a Captain during the Civil war.

Laura Hemans White (XX 118) was graduated by the Female Seminary, Steubenville, Ohio. Her life has been largely devoted to travel and to study.

Robert Hall White (XX 119) was for thirty years a surgeon in the U. S. Army, in which service he reached the rank of Major. He resigned his position in 1898, since which time he has been engaged with success in mining in California and in South Africa.

William McCrea White (XX 120) was graduated by Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pennsylvania. He was a clergyman, first of the Presbyterian church, and afterward of the Methodist Episcopal church, and was, in his later years, attached to the conference of New Jersey.

Henry Kirke White (XX 121) was graduated by Jefferson College, Pennsylvania. At the time of his death he was serving as Assistant Surgeon, United States Volunteers, at the hospital at Newbern, North Carolina, during the Civil war.

Anna White King (XX 122). Her husband, Herman Biggs, was born in New York. He was graduated by the West Point Military Academy, July,

1856. He served throughout the Civil war, received several brevets in the regular service, rising to the brevet rank of Colonel, March 13, 1865. He was also Brevet Brigadier-General United States Volunteers, March 8, 1865. He died October 11, 1887.

William Howard King (XX 123) was graduated at Princeton College, 1862. He was a surgeon in the United States Army from 1862 to his death, which occurred in Philadelphia.

Alice King (XX 124) is professor of literature in Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Henry King (XX 125) was graduated by the Polytechnic College of Philadelphia in 1866 as a civil engineer. In that capacity he assisted in building the Denver and Rio Grande Railroad, and other western railroads. He was afterward engaged in silver mining.

Emilie Augusta King (XX 126). Her husband, James Joy, is a son of James F. Joy. They have no children.

Edwin White Moore (XX 127), born at Harrisville, Butler Co., Pennsylvania, is a lawyer.

His wife, Helen Lyman Miller, is of Chicago, Illinois.

Anna Martha Moore (XX 128), born at Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania, died of scarlet fever at Williamsburg, Pennsylvania.

Nathan Grier Moore (XX 129), born at Cherry Tree, Indiana Co., Pennsylvania, is a lawyer, a member of the law firm of Wilson, Moore & McIlvaine, of Chicago, Illinois.

His wife, Anna Walker, is of Peoria, Illinois.

Sarah Catharine Moore (XX 130), born at Cherry Tree, Indiana Co., Pennsylvania, was married at La Crosse, Wisconsin. Her husband, Jay Ralph Bloom, is a newspaper editor.

Clara Wyckoff Moore (XX 131), born in Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pennsylvania, was educated in Philadelphia. Her husband, Charles Albert Shotwell, born New York City November 20, 1846, is a grain buyer of Indianapolis.



Anna Martha Fullerton (XX 133) was born in Agra, India. When, after her father's death in 1865, his family returned to America in a sailing ship, reaching Boston, Massachusetts, early in 1866, Anna, as the oldest of seven children, had to take charge of the family on shipboard, her mother being worn out and prostrated. After her arrival in Philadelphia she completed her education and qualified herself as a teacher. While teaching she studied medicine, and was graduated M.D., 1882, by the Women's Medical School of Philadelphia. She was for several years a professor in that institution, and had charge of the Women's Hospital connected with it from September, 1886, to September, 1896. From 1896 to 1899 she was engaged in the private practice of medicine in Philadelphia. She went to India in the latter year, and in October, 1899, she became a member of the faculty of the Medical School for Women in Ludhiana, India, and had the supervision of the hospital connected with the school. Three years later she joined her sister Mary in Fatehgarh, India, and became interested in medical work in connection with the Presbyterian Mission there. She is now (1905) in this country on leave of absence. She bears a high reputation in Philadelphia, both as physician and surgeon, and as an administrative officer.

Dora Fullerton (XX 134) was born in Agra, India. Her husband, Leonard Waldo, born May 4, 1853, is a son of Frederic Augustus Waldo, and his wife, born Frances Leonard. The Waldo family claims to be descended from Peter Waldo, founder of the sect of the Waldenses.

Leonard Waldo, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, was graduated, Harvard, S.D., 1879; Yale, A.M., 1880. He was for some years attached to the staff of the astronomical observatory at Cambridge, Massachusetts, in charge of the railroad time service. In 1874 he was a member of the expedition which observed in New Zealand the transit of Venus, and in 1878 he went to Fort Worth, Texas, in a similar capacity to observe the total eclipse of the sun.

After leaving the service of Harvard University he was for several years connected with the observatory at Yale University.

After the death of his first wife he married, in 1887, Ada Louise Purdy, of New York.

Mary Fullerton (XX 135) was born in Agra, India. After finishing her education in Philadelphia, she went, in 1877, to India as a missionary of the American Presbyterian church, and was assigned to the work of teaching in the school for the children of missionaries at Woodstock, in the Himalaya

Mountains. She returned to America on furlough in 1887, and remained to care for her mother, whose health was declining. After her mother's death in 1895, Mary returned to India and took up her mission work in connection with the Farukhabad Mission. She had the pleasure of living and working at Fatehgarh, which was the scene of the labor of her parents after the Sepoy rebellion of 1857.

Emma White Fullerton (XX 136) was born in the fort of Agra during the Sepoy rebellion. She had decided artistic ability. She pursued her art studies in several studios in America and Europe, in the Philadelphia School of Design, where she taught for a time, and in the Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, but her early death prevented the realization of the artistic success which her friends anticipated for her.

George Stuart Fullerton (XX 137) was born at Fatehgarh, India. He was graduated by the University of Pennsylvania, A.B. 1879, A.M. 1882; Yale, B.D. 1883; Muhlenberg, Ph.D. 1892, and LL.D. 1903. After his graduation at the University of Pennsylvania, he pursued post-graduate studies in theology and philosophy at Princeton and Yale. He was licensed to preach in the Presbyterian church, and was afterward ordained to the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal church. He became an instructor in the University of Pennsylvania in 1883, and professor of philosophy in 1887. From 1894 to 1896 he was Dean and Vice-Provost, holding the latter position till 1898. In 1904 he accepted a research professorship in philosophy in Columbia University. His special line of study has been in philosophy and psychology. He was in 1896 president of the American Psychological Association, and he has written several books relating to his special subjects of investigation. He is a member of the American Philosophical Association.

His first wife, Rebekah Daingerfield Smith, was a daughter of David Boyd Smith, of Alexandria, Virginia. She died May 4, 1892.

Edward Grier Fullerton (XX 138) was born at Landour, India. He was graduated B.A., University of Pennsylvania, 1883; M.A., Princeton, 1886; B.D., Princeton Theological Seminary, 1889; Ph.D., Yale, 1896, and D.D., Lafayette, 1904. He was from 1891 to 1904 pastor of the Park Street Congregational church of Bridgeport, Connecticut, and is now pastor of the First Presbyterian church of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

His wife, Flora Cooper Brown, is a daughter of Robert Brown, Jr., of New Haven, Connecticut.

Elizabeth Richmond Marsden (XX 140). Her husband, William Harvey Cooke, born January 1, 1829, died March 21, 1879, was a physician.

Robert Smith Grier (XX 144) was a druggist.

His wife, Sarah Jane Major, born May 27, 1847, is a daughter of Alexander Major, of Adams Co., Pennsylvania, and his wife, born Matilda Elliott, of Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

After Robert Smith Grier's marriage he lived in Lexington, McLean Co., Illinois, till 1898, when he removed to California.

John Caldwell Grier Happersett (XX 150) was graduated M.D., Jefferson Medical College, 1859. He entered the United States Army as surgeon in 1861, and remained in that service till his death, reaching the rank of major.

His wife, Emily Kirby Trout, was a daughter of Thomas Trout, of Memphis, Tenn.

Margaret Ralston Happersett (XX 151) was a teacher.

Melchi Horace Graham Happersett (XX 152). His death resulted from his nine months' imprisonment in Libby prison, Richmond, Virginia, during the Civil war.

His wife, Anna E. Ganson, was of Urbana, Ohio.

Robert White Happersett (XX 154) was an assistant superintendent of Bradstreets' Mercantile Agency in New York. He was killed in a railroad collision near Plainfield, New Jersey.

Agnes Grier Happersett (XX 155). Her husband, Orlando B. Kelly, was of Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. He died May, 1886.

Anna Graham Happersett (XX 157). Her husband, Theodore B. Allen, was of Romney, West Virginia.

Thomas Graham Happersett (XX 158). His wife, Elizabeth C. Wiggin, was of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

A. G. Bowen Parke (XX 159) is a physician.

His wife, Mary L. Black, is of Pequea, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

John Grier Parke (XX 160). His wife, Helen Ida Black, died in 1898.

Thomas Henry Parke (XX 161). His wife, Mary Jane Liggett, was born near Guthrieville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She is a sister of Rev. J. A. Liggett, late of Rahway, New Jersey.

Agnes Grier Parke (XX 163). She and her sister, Jane Ralston Parke (XX 165), live in the house where their great grandparents, Susanna Smith and Nathan Grier, lived more than a century ago.

Jane Ralston Parke (XX 165). Her husband, Charles Kennedy, is a farmer.

Mary Jones Geiger (XX 170). Her husband, William Augustus Heitscher, died May, 1904. He was a descendant of Jacob Heidschuh, who, in 1728, settled in Loudoun Co., Virginia.

Philip Small Geiger (XX 173). His wife, Mary E. Tucker, born September 13, 1847, is a daughter of Thomas Tucker, and his wife, born Mary E. Hardey.

William Gildersleeve Parke (XX 174) finished his education at the Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pennsylvania. He has been, since 1871, in the coal and lumber business, chiefly of late as a mine owner and operator.

His wife's (Helen E. Ackley) father was largely engaged in the cattle business in the West. Her grandfather was Judge Ackley, who was one of the Connecticut settlers of Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. Her mother was a Miss Bosworth, who was a granddaughter of William Camp, of Camptown, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. The family is of English origin.

Annie Melanie Parke (XX 178). Her husband, Thomas Henry Atherton, born July 14, 1853, is a son of William Henry, of Nazareth, Pennsylvania, and his wife, born Sarah Perkins Atherton. William Henry, born August 15, 1794, died March, 1878, was a son of Judge William Henry, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Sarah Atherton, born 1805, died July 7, 1895, was a daughter of Elisha Atherton, of Wyoming, Pennsylvania. Thomas Henry Atherton was first named Thomas Atherton Henry. He changed his name in 1870 with the full consent of his parents, to take that of his mother's brother, who was childless. He was graduated A.B., Princeton, 1874, and was admitted to practice law in 1876. He has since followed that profession.

Samuel Maxwell Parke (XX 179) is a lawyer. He was graduated A.B., Yale, 1882.

Charles Riggs Parke (XX 180) was graduated M.D., 1884, by the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, which is the medical department of Columbia University. He was a brigade surgeon, with the rank of major, in the American army in the Spanish war of 1898. He is now practicing medicine in Florence, Italy. He has no children.

Victoria M. Parke (XX 181). Her husband, James Hillis Massey, was born August 21, 1852, in Alexandria, Virginia. His parents were William Duncan Massey, and his wife, born Mary Kinsey; and his grandparents were Henry Whiting Massey, of Virginia, who died in 1828, and his wife, born Jane Duncan, of Coleraine, Londonderry, Ireland.

William Duncan Massey was born in New York City August, 1816. Upon the death of his father he removed to Alexandria, Virginia. He served for many years in the Virginia Legislature, was for some years mayor of Alexandria, Virginia, and was its postmaster from 1861, when he was appointed by President Lincoln, to 1870, when he died. His wife survived him but one month.

James Hillis Massey went, in 1868, to Philadelphia, where he studied pharmacy. In 1875 he removed to Washington, where he has since been employed in the drug business.

Luberta M. Parke (XX 182). Her husband, Edward Powers Davis, was born June 15, 1856, in Washington, District Columbia. He entered the United States Railway Mail service in 1880, in which service he is still engaged.

Bertha M. Parke (XX 183). Her husband, Daniel A. Bay, is a son of Hugh and Laura Bay, of Harford Co., Maryland.

Mary G. Parke (XX 185). Her husband, J. Ross Scarborough, is a son of Isaac and Susan Jane Scarborough, of Harford Co., Maryland.

Martha P. Parke (XX 187). Her husband, Edward A. Wilson, is a son of Archibald and Hannah J. Wilson, of Harford Co., Maryland.

Carrie Atwood Worrall (XX 191) has no children.

Persifor Upham Thompson (XX 197) is a physician.

Warren Woodward Richards (XX 204) is a designer of wall paper and of church decorations.

Mary Haven Richards (XX 207). Her husband, Alfred Wilson Lawton, is a son of Alfred Lawton, of Pottsville, Pennsylvania. He was a coal merchant of Bergen Point, New Jersey, and is now cashier in an insurance office.

William Miller Richards (XX 208) is engaged in mining at Leadville, Colorado.

His wife, Julia Florence Ryon, is a daughter of John Ryon, a leading lawyer of Pottsville, Pennsylvania. They have no children.

Charles Sheafe Richards (XX 210). His wife, Jessie M. Pierce, died June 27, 1888. They had no children.

Elizabeth Smith Richards (XX 212). Her husband, Henry M. Hook, is editor of a paper for the "Immigration and Capitalist Bureau of the South and Southwest."

Frank H. Smith (XX 221). His mother died soon after his birth, and his father died before he was five years old. He was taken into the family of his uncle, Vincent Henry Smith, and afterward into that of his uncle, Frank Nichols, of Pottsville, Pennsylvania, but he left his home in 1858, and has never been heard of since.

Charles McKnight Loeser (XX 225) was born in Reading, Pennsylvania. He was graduated at the West Point Military Academy in 1861, and appointed Second Lieutenant of the Second Dragoons, United States Army. He served throughout the Civil war, at first on the defenses of Washington City, and afterward with the Army of the Potomac. He was taken prisoner at Trevilian Station, Virginia, June, 1864, and remained a prisoner of war till January 18, 1865, when he rejoined the Army of the Shenandoah, of which he was appointed Provost Marshal-General, which position he held till the close of the war. He resigned from the army October 19, 1865.

He participated in forty battles, and received brevets in all the grades of the service up to that of Colonel.

His first wife, Georgiana Close Smith, born April 26, 1842, died March 4, 1878, was a daughter of Isaac Smith, and his wife, born Phoebe Horton, of Whitestone, Long Island.

His second wife, Julia Helen Repplier, born November 28, 1849, was a daughter of George Sebastian Repplier, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, who was

in his early life a coal operator of Pottsville, Pennsylvania, and was later a coal merchant of Philadelphia, and his wife, born Julia Kirchenthal.

Sidney Harvey Loeser (XX 227). Her husband, Morton McIlvaine, is a son of William McIlvaine, and his wife, born Sarah Morton, of Reading, Pennsylvania. He is engaged with his father and brother in the manufacture of iron.

William Darling Wilcox (XX 229). His wife, Anna Hollingsworth Fairlamb, born, Philadelphia, August 30, 1845, died January 12, 1889.

Richard Wells Darling (XX 234) is a graduate of Amherst College, 1876, and later, Albany Law School. He is a lawyer of New York City.

Henry Darling, Jr., (XX 238) is a graduate of Amherst College, 1885. He is a lawyer of Utica, New York.

Fanny Collier Darling (XX 242). Her husband, Edward Niles, is a Presbyterian clergyman, pastor of the South Bushwick Avenue Reformed church of Brooklyn, New York, a son of Rev. Henry E. Niles, D.D., of York, Pennsylvania, who was a pastor for many years of the Presbyterian church in that city.

Mary Rutter Darling (XX 247). Her husband, William Thomas Smedley, born in Chester county, March 26, 1858, was a son of Peter Smedley, and his wife Amy. He studied art in America and in Paris, has been largely engaged for a number of years as an illustrator for *Harper's* and other standard periodicals. He is a portrait painter.

Thomas Darling (XX 248) is a member of the law firm of Woodward, Darling & Woodward, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

His wife, Emma Childs McClintock, is a daughter of Oliver McClintock, of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, and his wife, born Clara C. Childs.

Emily Cist Darling (XX 249). Her husband, Arthur Hillman, is a lawyer, and is largely engaged in corporation practice.

Edward Darling Drown (XX 252) completed his education at the University of Pennsylvania. He was engaged in his father's business of manufacturing umbrellas in Philadelphia. After his father's death, he took up the business of a florist at Weldon, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania, at which he is

still engaged. He has been the superintendent of the Sunday-school of the Presbyterian church there since 1888, and an elder of the church since 1892.

Thomas Darling Drown (XX 254) was graduated by the University of Pennsylvania, B.S., 1887, E.M., 1888. At the time of his death he was a chemist in the service of the Edgar Thomson Iron Company, of Braddock, Pennsylvania.

Margaretta Darling Drown (XX 255). Her husband, Francis Alexander Phelps, born May 4, 1859, is a son of John Chase Phelps, of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, and his wife, born Martha Wheeler Bennett. He was educated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut. On leaving college he entered the firm of Ziba Bennett & Company, hardware merchants, of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, of which his grandfather, Ziba Bennett, was the founder. The firm name is now Phelps, Straw & Company. He is a director of the Wyoming National Bank.

Vaughan Darling Drown (XX 256) was a member of the class of 1888, University of Pennsylvania. He left college in his senior year and entered an architect's office.

Elizabeth Darling Drown (XX 257). Her husband, Ziba Bennett Phelps, born December 7, 1870, is a brother of the husband of Margaretta Darling Drown (XX 255). He was graduated by Yale University, A.B., 1895. He is Comptroller of the Security Mutual Life Insurance Company of Binghamton, New York.

Mary Elizabeth Dunning (XX 259). Her husband, John E. Dow, born August 6, 1842, died May 25, 1898, was a lawyer practicing in New York. After his death, his wife became associated with Miss Sarah Porter in her famous school for girls at Farmington, Connecticut. After Miss Porter's death in 1900, Mrs. Dow was the principal of the school till 1903, when Dr. Robert Porter Keep, who was the legatee under Miss Porter's will, proposed himself to take control of the school. Mrs. Dow then arranged to remove the staff of teachers to Briar Cliff Manor, a school on the Hudson river, where she is now at work with marked success.

Edward Tilghman Clymer (XX 263) is an ironmaster. He was for some years superintendent of the Allentown Iron Company's blast furnaces, at Allen-



town, Pennsylvania, and later had charge of the blast furnaces of the Bethlehem Steel Company, at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

William Hiester Clymer (XX 264) is an ironmaster. He is manager of the blast furnaces of the Empire Steel and Iron Company, at Topton, Pennsylvania, and Macungie, and of the Henry Clay furnaces at Reading, Pennsylvania.

Levi Smith Clymer (XX 265) was for a number of years an ironmaster. He has now a knitting mill, a stock farm, and other interests at Riegelsville, Pennsylvania. His wife, Clara Matilda Riegel, is a daughter of John Leidy Riegel, born May 1, 1819, died December 27, 1893, who was the originator of the Warren Paper Mills, near Riegelsville, and had interests in a number of the large iron enterprises in that vicinity.

Valeria Elizabeth Clymer (XX 266). Her husband, Samuel S Hill, is a physician, and is superintendent of the State Insane Asylum at Wernersville, Pennsylvania. He is a son of John Franklin Hill, D.D., a Presbyterian clergyman of Canonsburg, Pennsylvania, and his wife, born Margaret Guthrie.

Frederick Hiester Clymer (XX 267) was graduated M.E., Lafayette, 1891. He was for several years a chemist at ironworks in Pennsylvania and Tennessee.

Clement Grubb Smith (XX 269) was graduated Yale, June, 1891. He is in the service of the Pennsylvania Steel Company, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Heber Levi Smith (XX 270) was a special student at Harvard University. He has at present charge of the interests of the estate of his grandfather, Clement B. Grubb, at Codorus, York Co., Pennsylvania, where he is carrying on a lumber business.

His wife, Nelly Oliver Baer, is a daughter of George F. Baer, president of a large group of railroad, iron and coal companies, of which the chief company is the Reading Company, and his wife, born Emily Kimmel, of Somerset, Pennsylvania.

Daisy Emily Smith (XX 272). Her husband, William Stewart Morris, is a son of Dr. Cheston Morris, of Philadelphia.

Stanley McDonald Smith (XX 273) will be graduated by Yale University in June, 1905.

William Howard Smith (XX 274) is a student at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

Lavinia Kennedy (XX 284). Her husband, Benjamin Rusk, was in the dry goods business.

Clara Kennedy (XX 286). Her husband, Captain Isaac McBride, a city politician, at one time held the position of Clerk of the Court of Quarter Sessions of Philadelphia.

Joseph S. Kennedy (XX 287) died of consumption. He was an actor.

Henry Curtis Kennedy (XX 288) had at one time a store on Chestnut street, Philadelphia, for the sale of pianos and music. He is now a theatrical manager in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, and Brooklyn, New York.

Samuel Ridgway Kennedy (XX 289). His first wife, born Letitia Taylor Jones, May 4, 1847, died June 4, 1892, was a daughter of John Taylor Jones, a builder, of Philadelphia. Her mother, born Susan Savage, was first married to A. M. Peltz, the father of the wife of Joseph S. Kennedy (XIX 135), who was born Elizabeth Marquette Peltz. After A. M. Peltz's death, she married John Taylor Jones. Samuel Ridgway Kennedy's second wife, Alphonsine Dubé, born in Quebec, Canada, is a daughter of Charles Timothy Dubé, a physician and surgeon of Riviere Ouelle, Quebec, Canada, and his wife, born Euphemies Pouliot.

Samuel Ridgway Kennedy is the head of the firm of Samuel W. Kennedy & Company, of Philadelphia, wholesale dealers in condensed milk, cream, eggs and butter.

Catharine Ann Kennedy (XX 290). Her husband, Mahlon K. Dungan, was of Doylestown, Pennsylvania. He is a painter and paper hanger.

Mary Louisa Kennedy (XX 291). Her husband, Charles P. Levy, was a shipwright, who, after leaving his trade in the shipyard of his relatives, Neafie & Levy, Philadelphia, went into business at Pensacola, Florida, where he and his wife died.

Ann Maria Sherborne Kennedy (XX 292) is a Quaker preacher. Her husband, Alfred Way, was originally from Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He is a mechanical engineer.

George Jacob Kennedy (XX 293) is a hydraulic engineer, and has been for some years in the service of the United States Government, constructing water plants at the various forts. He has recently patented a cotton harvester to be operated by compressed air, which promises to be of great value.

Maurice Howard Kennedy (XX 295) was a plumber. He was crushed between cars and seriously injured, but not killed, at the same place on the Pennsylvania Railroad where his father was killed.

Henry Comley Kennedy (XX 296) has charge of the boys' department of the clothing store of Rogers, Peet & Company, New York.

His first wife, born Mary Craft, daughter of Edwin Craft, and his wife, born Elizabeth W. Gaskill, was born May 5, 1864, and died November 16, 1894.

His second wife, Elizabeth M. Griscom, is a daughter of George H. Griscom, and his wife, born Frances H. Molteson.

Franklin Bache Kennedy (XX 298) is a coal sales agent.

Elizabeth Peltz Kennedy (XX 300) was a school teacher.

Joseph Sherborne Kennedy (XX 301) is engaged in newspaper work. His wife, Miriam Bitting, was born September, 1866.

Emma Sherborne Kennedy (XX 303). Her husband, William McCanna Laverty, is treasurer for the Pinkerton Construction Company, Philadelphia.

Anna Powell (XX 305). Her husband, Charles Worthey Tack, is a son of Charles W. Tack, and his wife, born Margaret Boyle. They have no children.

Susan Kennedy Powell (XX 308). Her husband, Theodore Borden, is one of the firm of John Borden & Brother, manufacturers of heaters and ranges, Nineteenth street and Fairmount avenue, Philadelphia. He is a son of John Borden, and his wife, born Elizabeth Notson, of Philadelphia.

William Howell Powell (XX 309) was graduated from the law school of the University of Pennsylvania in 1892. He was a patent lawyer, his office being in the Mutual Life Insurance Building, at Tenth and Chestnut streets, Philadelphia. He died of pneumonia.

His wife, Emilie Hunter, born 1870, is a daughter of Nicholas Hunter, and his wife, born Rebecca Forney, of Moselem Furnace, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. After her husband's death, Emilie Hunter Powell married Fletcher Pearson, of Wyncote, Pennsylvania.

Katharine Agnes Powell (XX 310). Her husband, Francis Milton Grillet, is a bookkeeper for Peter N. Degarberg, tailor, 1431 Chestnut street, Philadelphia. He is a son of Alexander Grillet, who at the outbreak of the Civil war was a gunmaker at the United States Arsenal at Harper's Ferry, Virginia. When the place was taken by the Confederate army in 1861 he came to Philadelphia. Alexander Grillet's wife was born Ann Elizabeth Melhorne.

Frances Jeannette Smith (XX 321). Her husband, James Hannah Austin, born Hudson, New York, is a son of Albert A. Austin, of Hudson, New York, and his wife, born Jane Hannah.

Cecelia Beverly Smith (XX 322). Her husband, Joseph Swift Doane, born, New Orleans, Louisiana, February 6, 1854, is a son of Harmon Doane, of Johnson, Vermont, and his wife, born Margaret Ann Mix, of Norfolk, Virginia.

Bessie Alexander Smith (XX 323). Her husband, Frank Lee Gordon, born February 11, 1859, is a son of William McLean Gordon, and his wife, born Mary Elizabeth Bowman, both of New Orleans, Louisiana.

Blanche Smith (XX 324). Her husband, Oliver John Paul, born New Orleans, Louisiana, October 28, 1859, is a son of John Paul, of Scotland, and his wife Maria, who was of Ayrshire, Scotland.

Mabel Smith (XX 325). Her husband, William Axford Galentine, born Rochester, New York, is a son of Edwin L. Galentine, of Rochester, New York, and his wife, born Maria Price, of Rochester, Michigan.

Alice Littell (XX 327). Her husband, Arthur Mary Cobb, is an artist.

Philip Littell (XX 328) was graduated by Harvard University. He removed to Milwaukee, Wisconsin, where he was for ten years connected with the *Milwaukee Sentinel*.

His wife, Fanny Whittemore, born February 8, 1872, is a daughter of D. J. Whittemore, of Milwaukee.

Lucy Parr (XX 332). Her husband, Henry Willson Temple, born March 4, 1864, is a son of John B. Temple, of Rochester, New York, and his wife, born Martha B. Jameson. He was graduated A.B., Geneva College, New York, 1883, and B.D., Allegheny Theological Seminary, 1887. He is, since 1887, the pastor of the First United Presbyterian church of Washington, Pennsylvania, D.D., 1902, of Westminster College, and professor of history and political science of Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pennsylvania.

Margaret Correy Parr (XX 333). Her husband, Daniel Mackenzie Campbell, born Glasgow, Scotland, April 2, 1861, came to America in 1882. He is a son of Colin Campbell, and his wife, born Elizabeth Lang, both of Scotland. He is an investment broker, and a member of the Pittsburg Stock Exchange.

John Beaton Parr (XX 334) is a machinist.

Samuel Robert Slaymaker (XX 337) is a physician.

Henry Montgomery Slaymaker (XX 338) is a manufacturer. His wife, Elizabeth Ruthvorn, is a daughter of Samuel Ruthvorn, of Denver, Colorado.

Agnes Bowman Slaymaker (XX 342) is a teacher of drawing in schools near Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Philip Kuhns Slaymaker (XX 343) is a mechanical engineer. His wife, Carrie Newel Ridgley, is of Allegheny City, Pennsylvania.

Anna Frazer Slaymaker (XX 344) is a student of music of Pitts Conservatory of Music at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

James Aertsen Darrach (XX 345) is an architect of New York. He was graduated by the Columbia College School of Mines 1896. His wife, Lilian Millard, is a daughter of Dr. Perry Henry Millard, of Ogdensburg, New York, and his wife, born Caroline Swain, of Plattsville, Missouri, who were until recently of St. Paul, Minnesota.

William Darrach (XX 346) is a physician. He was graduated A.B. by Yale 1897, and M.D. by the College of Physicians and Surgeons, of New York, 1901.

Francis Rawle (XX 350) is in an insurance office in Philadelphia.

Henry Romeyn Rawle (XX 353) closed his course at Annapolis in 1905, and is now an officer of the United States Navy.

Margaret Cornelia Bicking (XX 358). Her husband, William W. Prather, is a son of John Garret Prather, and his wife, born Eliza Jane Shinkle. He was born December 12, 1860. He is a lawyer, and at present a judge.

Grace Dustin Bicking (XX 361). Her first husband, James D. Moore, who died March 12, 1892, was a physician.

Margaret M. Hartman (XX 362). Her husband, J. E. Shumard, is a real estate and insurance agent of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Marietta Glancy (XX 387). Her husband, Edgar Moorhead, is a merchant of Lynchburg, Ohio.

Joseph Earl Christy (XX 390). His first wife, born Elizabeth Inness, died April 9, 1886.

Clara E. Christy (XX 393). Her husband, William M. Smith, died July 26, 1898.

Grier R. Christy (XX 394). His first wife, born Jessie McNutt, died September 7, 1891.

Elliott B. Christy (XX 398). His wife, born Stella Olmstead, is of Kansas City, Missouri.

Theodore W. Riley (XX 400) is a merchant of Centralia, Pennsylvania.

His wife, Emilie Porter, born March 27, 1875, is a daughter of John R. Porter, and his wife, born Elizabeth Kleckner.

Adelaide Riley (XX 401). Her husband, Wilmer Towers Beck, born July 27, 1862, is a son of George W. Beck, and his wife, born Emily Jackson, of Pottsville, Pennsylvania.

Isaac Woodbridge Riley (XX 406) was graduated, Yale, A.B. 1892, M.A. 1896, Ph.D. 1902. He has written "The Founder of Mormonism" and other papers. He is now a lecturer on psychological subjects at Johns Hopkins University.

Stephen Harris (XX 411) was graduated, University of Pennsylvania, B.S. 1886, C.E. 1887. He was an assistant engineer on the surveys for the Nicaragua Canal from 1897 to 1900. In 1901 and 1902 he was in the service

of the City of Philadelphia, in 1903 and 1904 in the service of the Philadelphia and Reading Railway Company, and is now in the service of the Philadelphia Rapid Transit Company.

His wife, Agnes Cointat, born August 29, 1868, is a daughter of Achille Cointat of Tournay, Department of the Yonne, France, and his wife, born Clarisse Eleonore Dubois.

John McArthur Harris (XX 412) was graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, A.B. 1887, A.M. 1890, and is an architect of the firm of Wilson, Harris & Richards, Philadelphia. He is an elder of the Second Presbyterian church of Germantown, Philadelphia.

His wife, Sophia Weygandt, is a daughter of Cornelius Weygandt, president of the Western National Bank of Philadelphia, and his wife, born Lucy Thomas. She is a graduate of Bryn Mawr College, A.B. 1889.

Elizabeth Harris (XX 413) was graduated at Bryn Mawr College, A.B. 1890, A.M. 1891.

Her husband, Edward H. Keiser, born November 20, 1861, a son of Bernhard Keiser, and his wife, born Katharina Pfeifer, of Allentown, Pennsylvania, received from Swarthmore College the degrees of B.S. 1880, and M.S. 1881, and Ph.D. from Johns Hopkins University in 1884. He was professor of chemistry at Bryn Mawr College till 1900, when he was appointed to the same position at Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri.

Mary Campbell Harris (XX 414) was graduated at Bryn Mawr College, A.B. 1895. She is now a teacher at Miss Irvine's school in Philadelphia.

George Brodhead Harris (XX 416) was graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, B.S. 1888, and C.E. 1889. After his graduation he spent eight years in the service of the Central Railroad Company of New Jersey and the Lehigh and Hudson River Railroad. In 1896 he entered the service of the Reading Iron Company, of which he was treasurer for several years till 1905, when he became Vice-President of the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company.

His wife, Elizabeth Holbert, born June 21, 1867, is a daughter of Albert Ruggles Holbert, and his wife, born Mary Henrietta Wisner, of Warwick, Orange Co., New York.

Frances Brodhead Harris (XX 417) was graduated at Bryn Mawr College in 1892.

Her husband, Reynolds Driver Brown, born May 6, 1869, is a son of Henry W. Brown, and his wife, born Alice P. Driver, of Philadelphia, was graduated at Harvard University, A.B. 1890, and at the law school of the University of Pennsylvania 1894. He is a member of the law firm of Burr, Brown & Lloyd, Philadelphia, and a professor of law at the University of Pennsylvania.

Clinton Gardner Harris (XX 418) was graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, B.S. 1892, B.Arch. 1893; was in the office of Cope & Stewardson, Philadelphia, for several years; studied architecture in Paris and elsewhere in Europe from 1899 to 1902, and is now in the office of Warren & Wetmore, architects, New York City.

Madeline Vaughan Harris (XX 419) was graduated at Bryn Mawr College 1895. Her husband, Henry Ingersoll Brown, born May 7, 1870, is a son of Henry W. Brown, and his wife, born Alice P. Driver, of Philadelphia. He was a member of the class of 1891 at the University of Pennsylvania, but left college during his junior year. He is a member of the insurance firm of Henry W. Brown & Company, of Philadelphia.

Mary Campbell Parry (XX 420). Her husband, William E. Mikell, is a cotton broker of Augusta, Georgia.

George Gowen Parry (XX 421) is engaged in the law department of the Philadelphia and Reading Railway Company in Philadelphia. He is a lieutenant and adjutant of the Second Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. His wife, Flora R. Lockwood, is a daughter of Charles C. Lockwood, of Philadelphia, and his wife, born Charlotte Wheeler.

Thomas Powers Harris (XX 422) was a member of the class of 1891 of the University of Pennsylvania, but his health did not permit him to pursue his studies beyond his junior year. He is the owner of the Sapony cattle ranch, Cedar Edge, Colorado. He has taken the name of his mother's father, and is now Thomas Harris Powers.

Alan Campbell Harris (XX 423) is engaged in the study of art in Europe.

Henry Frazer Harris (XX 424) was graduated, A.B., Princeton, 1903. His wife, born Virginia Blair Johnston, July 6, 1881, is a daughter of Ross Johnston and Anna Dyke Blair.

Catharine Streeper Monaghan (XX 425). Her husband, Arnold Gindrat Talbot, born December 19, 1865, is a son of William Richmond Talbot, and his



wife, born Cornelia Arnold, daughter of Richard James Arnold, and his wife, born Louisa Gindrat. He is secretary of the Tocwotten Leather Button Company of Providence, Rhode Island.

Frances Smith Monaghan (XX 426). Her husband, James Clark Irwin, is an engineer, a son of William Henry Irwin, and his wife, born Katharine Browning Clark. He has been in the service of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad for several years, and is now assistant to the vice-president in charge of construction.

Frazer Monaghan (XX 427) is a civil engineer in the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. His wife, Edith Elizabeth Hays, is a daughter of John Kersey Hays, and his wife, born Harriet Nixon, who were both of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Mary Frazer Smith (XX 428) is assistant secretary of Wellesley College, Wellesley, Massachusetts.

Persifor Frazer Smith (XX 429) is a master mechanic of the shops of the Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway, Dennison, Ohio.

His wife, Haidee Winnette Tyler, is a daughter of M. Clark Stanton Tyler, of Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Rosalind Wood Smith (XX 430). Her husband, Richard H. M. Robinson, is an assistant naval constructor, United States Navy. He was graduated at the head of his class by the United States Naval Academy, studied naval construction afterward at Edinburgh, Scotland, and is now naval constructor at the United States Navy Yard, Brooklyn, New York.

Edith Mae Tall (XX 435). Her first husband, Edgar A. Davenport, born June 5, 1868, died October 20, 1895. Her second husband, William M. Paulsel, was born March 21, 1867.

William Smith Boyd (XX 452). His wife, Lillian Pauline Zurflieh, is a daughter of Arnold Zurflieh, of Scranton, Pennsylvania.

Marcia Ebernz Smith (XX 456). Her husband, Samuel Henry Bell, born November 15, 1849, on the plantation on Long Creek, Pender Co., North Carolina, is a son of Samuel Henry Bell, and his wife, born Margaret Parish. He was graduated from Davidson College, from the University of North Carolina, and from Columbia Theological Seminary. He is a Presbyterian clergyman,

D.D. of Washington College, Tennessee. He is now a member of the Presbytery of Philadelphia. He has been pastor of several churches in Georgia and in Pennsylvania.

In January, 1897, President Cleveland appointed him Chaplain in the United States Army. February 25, 1901, he was assigned to service with the United States Cavalry, and served for two years in Cuba, where he was officially commended "for absolute fearlessness among yellow fever patients, visiting the sick and burying the dead." July 26, 1901, he was transferred to the United States Artillery.

He was commended, February 3, 1904, by Lieutenant-General Chaffee for voluntary services in translating technical treatises from the French.

He is now living with his family at Fort Dupont, on the Delaware river, near Wilmington, Delaware.

Robert William Smith (XX 457) is an electrical engineer in the service of the De Beers Gold Mining Company, of Kimberly, South Africa. His wife, Mary O'Donnel, was born July 6, 1868.

Estella Mary Smith (XX 458). Her first husband, William D. Houston, born June 11, 1859, died May 5, 1895, was a son of John Houston, of Savannah, Georgia. Her second husband, Frank A. Deans, was of Wellsboro, Pennsylvania.

Robert Smith Magee (XX 465) was educated at the York Collegiate Institute, York, Pennsylvania. In June, 1889, he was engaged in the service of the State of Pennsylvania under Adjutant-General Hastings in distributing food and supplies to the sufferers from the flood at Johnstown, Pennsylvania. He was also an officer of the National Guard of Pennsylvania, from July, 1889, to May, 1898, when he resigned from that service. In 1895 he was appointed by President Cleveland, postmaster of Wrightsville, Pennsylvania, and later was commissioned a Justice of the Peace by Governor Pennypacker. He is a member of the thirty-second degree of the Masonic fraternity, the editor of the *Wrightsville Journal*, a manufacturer of Irish-point lace curtains, and is also engaged in the retail hardware business.

Howard Persifor Smith (XX 471) entered the class of 1893, architecture, University of Pennsylvania, and left during his sophomore year.

His wife, Mary T. Brubaker, is a daughter of Judge H. C. Brubaker, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Samuel Melancthon Smith (XX 477) is a lawyer. His wife, Margaret Sheldon, is of Janesville, Wisconsin.

Henry Slaymaker Smith (XX 478) is a physician. His wife, Mabel Colton, is of Beatrice, Nebraska.

Susan Cochran Coombs (XX 483). Her first husband, Thomas Walton Hampton, born 1860, died December, 1879. Her second husband, Charles McDermott, is a real estate and insurance agent.

Virginia Maxwell (XX 525). Her husband, E. H. Davisson, born January 15, 1859, in Harrison Co., West Virginia, moved to Doddridge Co., West Virginia, when a child, and still lives there.

Ella Jane Maxwell (XX 560). Her husband, Calvin Ernest Wilson, was born June 23, 1872.

Edwin Maxwell (XX 573) is an oculist.

Haymond Maxwell (XX 574) is a lawyer.

Virginia Maxwell (XX 575) lived in Smithtown, West Virginia, till after 1896.

Wilson Bonnifield Maxwell (XX 578) is a lawyer. In his earlier business career he practiced law at Parsons, West Virginia, and at St. George, Tucker Co., West Virginia. He was at one time superintendent of schools of Tucker county. He is now a practitioner of law at Elkins, Randolph Co., West Virginia.

Anziletta Elizabeth Maxwell (XX 579), Thomas Edwin Maxwell (XX 584), and Anna Catharine Maxwell (XX 589), are buried in the graveyard of the Bonnifields (their mother's family) at Horse Shoe Run, Tucker Co., West Virginia.

Mary Angelina Maxwell (XX 580). Her first husband, William S. M. Spesert, died February 17, 1890.

Dorcas Angelica Maxwell (XX 581). Her husband, Oliver Lowther, is a minister of the Methodist Protestant church. He has been in the ministry for over thirty years. He has been stationed at various points in Ohio and West Virginia, and is now settled at McKim, West Virginia, though his home remains at South Bend, Indiana.

Hu Maxwell (XX 582) is a publisher. He was born at St. George's, Tucker Co., West Virginia, was educated at Weston, West Virginia, has traveled

extensively in this country, is the author of several local histories, and is a frequent contributor to the magazines. He is now the manager of the Acme Publishing House of Morgantown, West Virginia.

Cyrus Haymond Maxwell (XX 583) was educated at Valparaiso, Indiana. In early life he taught school. He studied medicine in Denver, Colorado, and is now a practicing physician at Morgantown, West Virginia. He is general physician for the Morgantown and Kingwood Railroad.

John Franklin Maxwell (XX 585) was educated at Valparaiso, Indiana, taught school in California, and afterward studied photography, and has two large studios in Fresno, California.

His wife, Iona V. Piper, died February 27, 1904, upon the birth of twin daughters.

Levi Hendron Maxwell (XX 586) was educated at Leland Stanford University, California. He is a salesman for the Lipscomb Disk Calk, an article largely used by lumbermen. He has spent his life largely in California and Canada.

Charles Joseph Maxwell (XX 587) was for some years prior to 1904 engaged in teaching at Kaufman, Texas.

Robert Maxwell Boggs (XX 597) was at one time a county superintendent of schools.

Minerva Helen Boggs (XX 598). Her husband, L. L. Benson, is a physician.

Amy Jane Maxwell (XX 611). Her husband, Leander W. Smith, is a member of the Legislature of Idaho.

Allen Oliver Maxwell (XX 616) is a contractor and builder.

Caroline Bell Ireland (XX 624). Her husband, Louis C. Haddock, born November 24, 1849, is a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal church, belonging to the Ohio Conference. He was graduated, Marietta College, Ohio, 1873. He has served as pastor at Haydensville, Willstown, Roseville, Zanesville, Athens, and has charge now of the Third Street Church of Columbus, Ohio.

Corydon Boyd Ireland (XX 625) is a physician. He was graduated by the Pulte Medical College of Cincinnati, Ohio, 1878, being valedictorian of his class. During his senior college year he was secretary of the Philadelphia Medi-

cal Society, the highest position in the Society that can be held by an undergraduate. He commenced the practice of medicine in Cardington, Ohio, in 1880. In 1886 he became associated with the Charles H. Phillips Chemical Company of New York City, as their representative, which position he still holds. He has read several papers before medical societies.

His wife, Metta L. McChesney, was born June 29, 1859.

Mary Alexandria Ireland (XX 628) was graduated by the High School of Cardington, Ohio, in 1880. Her husband, Stephen Cunard Kingman, born August 15, 1850, was admitted to practice law in 1873.

Elba Nile Ireland (XX 629). Her husband, William Frew Duncan, born February 13, 1864, is a lawyer of Findlay, Ohio. He served at one time as City Attorney, and later as Judge of the Tenth Judicial District of Ohio.

Virginia V. Ireland (XX 630) is a bookkeeper and manager of the dress goods department of the C. M. Heimlich dry goods store, Cardington, Ohio.

Ellsworth A. Peck (XX 634) was in early life a railroad telegraph operator. He rose through the grades of station agent, chief despatcher, train master, and division superintendent to that of general superintendent. He held the last named position on the Cleveland, Chicago, Cincinnati and St. Louis Railway for five years, on the St. Louis, Iron Mountain and Southern Railway for ten years, and now holds the same position on the St. Louis and Southwestern Railway, with headquarters at Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

Arthur Clermont Peck (XX 640) is a clergyman. He is general superintendent, secretary and treasurer of the City Temple Institutional Society of Denver, Colorado, for the prosecution of religious, educational and benevolent work.

His wife, born Frances E. Potter, is superintendent of the work of the same institution, among women and children.

Elva May Peck (XX 646). Her husband, William H. Cecil, is a farmer.

Samuel Cunningham Ewing (XX 653) has no children.

Sarah Ewing (XX 654). Her husband, Robert Laird Stewart, born 1840, at Marysville, Pennsylvania, is a son of Zachariah Gemmell Stewart, M. D., and his wife, born Jane Laird. She was a daughter of Francis Laird, D. D., pastor of the old Marysville church for 50 years.

Robert Laird Stewart enlisted in the 140th Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers and served throughout the war in that command. The war ended, he

completed his college course in Washington and Jefferson College, and then went through a course in theology at the Theological Seminary, at Allegheny City, Pennsylvania.

From 1873 to 1890 he was pastor of several churches, including one year's sojourn in Europe and Palestine.

In 1890 he was called to Lincoln University, where he has since occupied a chair. His time there has been devoted to teaching, to literature and to the work of his college course. He preaches every Sunday. In 1895 he was given the degree of D.D. by Washington and Jefferson College. They have no children.

Alicena S. Ewing (XX 656) has no children.

Frank Thornburg (XX 659) is a lawyer.

Franklin Newton Brown (XX 667). His wife, Mary L. Brannawan, born February 26, 1857, is of Madison Co., Kentucky. They were married in Chicago and have since lived there.

James B. Williams (XX 674). His wife, Josephine R. Wilson, born February 12, 1862, was of Lancaster Co., Ohio.

Edwin P. Stanley (XX 675) is in the printing office of the United States Pension Bureau at Washington, District Columbia.

Eugene Stanley (XX 676) is an inspector in the United States Pension Bureau at Washington, District Columbia.

Bertha May Suplee (XX 685). Her husband, John A. Styer, is a farmer of Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

John Morton Suplee (XX 686) is a farmer living with his parents.

Mary Isabella Suplee (XX 687) is a teacher, lately engaged at Phoenixville, Pennsylvania.

Alice Etta Suplee (XX 688) is a stenographer, late in the service of Riddle & Woodside, at Byers, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Hannah Emily Brown (XX 698). Her husband, P. F. Brendlinger, is an engineer and contractor.

Frederick Levering Neely (XX 708). His wife, Florence Margaret Davis, is of Zanesville, Ohio.

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF IDA PARKINSON FUTHEY (XX 1) AND WILLIAM B. BRINTON.

XXI						
1	Howard Futhey Brinton.	unmarried.	Sept. 28, 1872.			
2	John Willard Brinton.	unmarried.	Sept. 18, 1876.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ESTALENA MILLER FUTHEY (XX 2) AND SAMUEL WILLIAMS.

3	Robert Futhey Williams.	unmarried.	Jan. 4, 1874.			Haverford, Pa.
4	Elizabeth Pyle Williams.		May 14, 1876.		Sept. 8, 1878.	
5	Samuel Chester Williams.	unmarried.	Oct. 18, 1881.			Haverford, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF ANITA LUDLAM FUTHEY (XX 3) AND EDWARD B. FOX.

6	John Futhey Fox.		Feb. 22, 1888.			
7	Harriet Elizabeth Fox.		1890.			
8	Edward Brown Fox.		1893.			

## THE CHILDREN OF EDWIN FUTHEY WALKER (XX 5) AND REBECCA McPHERSON.

9	Anna Martha Walker.		June 20, 1885.		Aug. 29, 1886.	
10	Chester Futhey Walker.		Sept. 14, 1890.		Sept. 29, 1896.	
11	Leroy M. Walker.		Mar. 28, 1892.		Aug. 1, 1892.	

## THE CHILDREN OF EMMA PENTZER (XX 13) AND THOMAS EDWARD INGHAM.

12	Edward Pentzer Ingham.	Edna Belle Mayer.	Mar. 26, 1874.	Jan. 26, 1893.		Muscataine, Ia.
13	George Meek Ingham.		Sept. 21, 1878.			Milwaukee, Wis.
14	Emma Ingham.		Sept. 1, 1879.		Oct. 1, 1879.	

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN MEEK GOEHRING (XX 15) AND MARY ELIZABETH NEEB.

XXI						
15	William Goehring.		June 24, 1886.			
16	Harvey Goehring.		Jan. 10, 1891.			
17	Louis Meek Goehring.		Nov. 22, 1892.			
18	Flora Sadie Goehring.		Feb. 19, 1896.			

## THE CHILDREN OF LIZZIE HEINZ GOEHRING (XX 16) AND HENRY SMITH.

19	Pamela Naylor Smith.	Lloyd U. Dick.	Aug. 13, 1874.	1898.		West Newton, Pa.
20	Ida Goehring Smith.	unmarried.	May 7, 1878.			Pittsburg, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF LEWIS STOTESBURY GOEHRING (XX 17) AND ANNIE HASTINGS.

21	Cora Goehring.	Jacob Weinman, Jr.	July 9, 1876.	June 24, 1902.		Wilkinsburg, Pa.
22	Frank Louis Goehring.		Oct. 9, 1879.			
23	Harry Morgan Goehring.	Virginia Gildenfenny.	Aug. 28, 1882.	Oct. 7, 1908.		
24	John Meek Goehring.		Oct. 11, 1884.			
25	Yetta Hartje Goehring.		Feb. 24, 1886.			
26	Lorain Stotesbury Goehring.		Dec. 18, 1889.			
27	Leila Florence Goehring.		Mar. 4, 1891.			
28	Eula Elizabeth Goehring.		Apr. 21, 1893.			

## THE CHILDREN OF EMMA PENTZER GOEHRING (XX 18) AND JAMES R. BLACK.

29	Braddock Black.		Aug. 13, 1881.		June 1891.	
----	-----------------	--	----------------	--	------------	--

## THE CHILDREN OF EMMA PENTZER GOEHRING (XX 18) AND MUNGO M. DICK.

30	Mungo M. Dick, Jr.		Aug. 15, 1889.			
----	--------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--



## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF AMELIA PORTER GOEHRING (XX 19) AND WILLIAM CHARLES HASLAGE.

XXI						
31	Charles Louis Haslage.		Jan. 15, 1883.		Nov. 2, 1889.	
32	Florence Haslage.		Oct. 15, 1887.			
33	William John Haslage.		Sept. 2, 1900.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ANNIE WAGNER GOEHRING (XX 21) AND CHRISTIAN STEFFEN.

34	Lizzie Wagner Steffen.		Oct. 28, 1885.			
35	Homer Christian Steffen.		Aug. 15, 1887.			
36	Marie Annie Steffen.		Mar. 6, 1889.			
37	Harry English Steffen.		Dec. 1, 1890.		Apr. 1899.	

## THE CHILDREN OF HENRIETTA HARTJE GOEHRING (XX 22) AND STEWART ROBERTSON.

38	Stewart Robertson.		Feb. 12, 1892.			
----	--------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF HUGH FRANCIS PORTER (XX 23) AND ELIZABETH GRIFFITH.

39	Bessie Edith Porter.		Aug. 28, 1884.			
40	Mabel Ellen Porter.		Aug. 28, 1884.			
41	Elsie Burdette Porter.		July 9, 1889.			
42	Hugh Harold Porter.		Mar. 17, 1894.		Apr. 14, 1898.	
43	Hazel Carrel Porter.		Mar. 17, 1894.		Jan. 4, 1896.	

## THE CHILDREN OF EMMA LUELLA PORTER (XX 24) AND ELMER IRWIN.

44	Clarence Alfred Irwin.		Dec. 8, 1888.			
45	Elmer Hezekiah Irwin.		May 25, 1890.			

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF EMMA LUELLA PORTER (XX 24) AND JOHN BELL.

XXI						
46	Donald Kenneth Bell.		Aug. 12, 1898.			
47	Margaret Adena Bell.		Feb. 10, 1901.			

## THE CHILDREN OF SARAH MARGARET PORTER (XX 25) AND WYLIE ROBINSON.

48	Henry Austen					
	Robinson.		Oct. 10, 1884.			
49	Clyde Titus Robinson.		Oct. 25, 1887.			

## THE CHILDREN OF MIRIAM PORTER (XX 26) AND JOHN PIATT TITUS.

50	Walter Titus.					
51	Robert Le Roy Titus.					
52	Florence Titus.					

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN GRANT PORTER (XX 27) AND MARGARET BLACKSTOCK.

53	William John Porter.					
54	Robert James Porter.					
55	Ira Paul Porter.					

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT JOHNSTON PORTER (XX 29) AND ANNIE M. HUTCHINSON.

56	Russel J. Hutchinson.		Feb. 12, 1898.			
----	-----------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF ARTHUR BELL PORTER (XX 30) AND ELLA NORAH WEHNER.

57	(Daughter) Porter.		Mar. 27, 1902.			
----	--------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF HENRY MCCLURE DAVIDSON (XX 33) AND AMELIA SCHAEFER.

XXI 58	Henry McClure Davidson.		Jan. 18, 1903.			
-----------	-------------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM JOHN PORTER (XX 35) AND RACHEL WILSON.

59	Mary Porter.	Elmer Simpson.				Washington.
60	Dora Porter.	Frank Fleming.				Etna, Pa.
61	Estella Porter.	Henry McMillen.				Bradford Co., Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM JOHN PORTER (XX 35) AND BELLE HERBON.

62	Lidie Elizabeth Porter.	Elair Green.				Bakerstown, Pa.
63	Clara Porter.	unmarried.				Bakerstown, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF SOTIA MARETTA PORTER (XX 39) AND MATTHEW STERLING.

64	Margaret Emma Sterling.		June 26, 1880.		Feb. 15, 1896.	
65	George Washington Sterling.		Aug. 8, 1882.			
66	William Kirkland Sterling.		Nov. 3, 1884.			
67	Clyde Emmerson Sterling.		Nov. 14, 1887.			
68	Roy Russel Sterling.		June 28, 1891.			
69	Annie Cornelia Sterling.		May 15, 1894.			
70	Nettie Christena Sterling.		Sept. 27, 1896.			

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF GEORGE JOSIAH PORTER (XX 40) AND CLARA MARTEN.

XXI						
71	Homer Everett Porter.		Feb. 23, 1889.			
72	Clarence Earl Porter.		July 15, 1890.			
73	Edna Margaret Porter.		Mar. 26, 1892.		Apr. 29, 1907.	
74	Mabel Eleonora Porter.		May 18, 1894.			
75	Charles Seber Porter.		May 15, 1896.			
76	George Washington Porter.		Mar. 26, 1898.			
77	Hazel Irene Porter.		May 12, 1900.			
78	Goldie Viola Porter.		Oct. 27, 1903.			

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY MARTHA PORTER (XX 42) AND DAVID FRANKLIN HEASLY.

79	Edward Heasly.					
80	George Washington Heasly.					
81	Lillie Jane Heasly.					
82	Hannah Katherine Heasly.					
83	Margaret Heasly.					
84	Ethel Heasly.					
85	Edna May Heasly.					

## THE CHILDREN OF LILLIE JANE PORTER (XX 43) AND CHARLES SEBER.

86	Clara Edna Seber.					
87	Merrel Edwin Seber.					
88	John Franklin Seber.					

## THE CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GILLESPIE PORTER (XX 46) AND AMANDA C. FLACK.

89	Edward Clifford Porter.		Jan. 20, 1879.	—		
90	Frederick Flack Porter.		Nov. 6, 1881.			

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT SMITH PORTER (XX 47) AND EMMA WILHELMINA PLOTTS.

XXI						
91	Alberta Joyce Porter.	Milton Henry Arthur.	Sept. 6, 1877.			Wilkinsburg, Pa.
92	Wilber Vincent Porter.		June 23, 1880.		June 6, 1882.	Johnstown, Pa.
93	Carrie May Porter.		Aug. 15, 1882.			Johnstown, Pa.
94	Ralph Beacher Porter.		Aug. 11, 1885.			Johnstown, Pa.
95	Bessie Hope Porter.		Apr. 28, 1889.			
96	Donald Plotts Porter.		July 30, 1891.			
97	Charles Goehring Porter.		Mar. 8, 1894.			
98	Robert Smith Porter.		May 4, 1896.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH LOVE PORTER (XX 48) AND THOMAS MILTON SNOW.

99	Frank Snow.	Hannah Shadle.	May 16, 1872.			
100	Alison Theodore Snow.	Gertrude Shaner.	June 6, 1879.	Sept. 28, 1900.		Canton, O.
101	Thomas Milton Snow.		Dec. 11, 1880.			
102	George Frederick Snow.		June 30, 1884.			
103	Charles Robert Snow.		Oct. 24, 1887.			

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN MCCALL PORTER (XX 49) AND MARY LOCK.

104	Olive Blanche Porter.		Mar. 1883.			
105	Myrtle May Porter.		Apr. 1885.			
106	Darrell Porter.		Nov. 1887.			

## THE CHILDREN OF CHARLES GOEHRING PORTER (XX 50) AND ELIZABETH LUELLA LOCKE.

107	Joseph Sherman Porter.		Jan. 6, 1884.		Mar. 3, 1884.	
108	Walter Lamont Porter.		July 12, 1885.			
109	Edie May Porter.		June 5, 1887.			
110	Howard Milton Porter.		Oct. 8, 1889.			
111	Robert Porter.		Jan. 6, 1893.		Nov. 20, 1893.	
112	Ellen Frances Porter.		Jan. 29, 1896.			
113	Clifford Porter.		Jan. 25, 1901.			

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ANNA MARIA PORTER (XX 54) AND JAMES E. HANKEY.

XXI						
114	Maud R. Hankey.		Dec. 8, 1882.			
115	Claud Raymond Hankey.		May 9, 1885.			
116	Russell Robert Hankey.		Dec. 10, 1887.			
117	Ethel Ruth Hankey.		July 12, 1891.			
118	Arthur Ellsworth Hankey.		Nov. 29, 1894.			
119	Mabel Luella Hankey.		July 20, 1896.			
120	Ralph Theodore Hankey.		Oct. 3, 1900.			
121	Hamilton Welsh Hankey.		May 18, 1903.			

## THE CHILDREN OF JAMES MILTON PORTER (XX 55) AND MARGARET ELIZABETH FLOWMAN.

122	Harry Snowden Porter.		Oct. 15, 1872.		Aug. 6, 1873.	
123	Clarence Galbraith Porter.	Louie Joy Elberman.	June 24, 1874.	Apr. 15, 1901.		Springdale, Pa.
124	Furella Adeline Porter.		Nov. 28, 1876.			
125	Oscar Claudison Porter.		May 29, 1879.		June 11, 1888.	

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY ELLEN PORTER (XX 61) AND JAMES SWEENEY.

126	Alice Virginia Sweeney.		Dec. 28, 1883.		July 19, 1895.	
127	Harry Warner Sweeney.		Dec. 20, 1885.			
128	Lawrence Harrison Sweeney.		Aug. 31, 1888.			
129	James Paul Sweeney.		July 21, 1890.		Apr. 11, 1891.	
130	Charles Russell Sweeney.		May 15, 1892.			
131	John Porter Sweeney.		July 18, 1893.			
132	Garnet Marie Sweeney.		May 21, 1898.			
133	Sarah Eliza Sweeney.		Jan. 10, 1901.			
134	Bessie Ellen Sweeney.		Oct. 15, 1902.			

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON PORTER (XX 65) AND RACHEL DUNCAN.

XXI						
135	William Duncan Porter.	Augusta Fisher.	June 28, 1882.	Jan. 20, 1903.	Aug. 1, 1886.	Allegheny, Pa.
136	George Wylie Porter.		Nov. 9, 1883.			
137	Samuel Edward Porter.		Sept. 13, 1885.			
138	Leonard Porter.		May 3, 1888.			
139	Minnie Isabella Porter.		Sept. 16, 1892.			
140	Elizabeth Hazel Porter.		May 24, 1895.			

## THE CHILDREN OF NANCY McCALL PORTER (XX 66) AND RICHARD CHRISTIAN.

141	Elsie McCall Christian.	Henry L. Baird.	June 15, 1881.	Aug. 28, 1901.		Canton, O.
142	Lillie Almira Christian.		Nov. 4, 1882.			
143	Charles Elmer Christian.		Aug. 2, 1884.			
144	Pearl Isobell Christian.		Nov. 3, 1886.			
145	Ella Blanche Christian.		Oct. 17, 1889.			
146	Richard Porter Christian.		Sept. 26, 1891.			
147	Ruth Margaret Christian.		Feb. 18, 1894.			
148	James Louis Christian.		Feb. 18, 1896.			
149	Esther Dewey Christian.		Apr. 1, 1898.			
150	Paul Walter Christian.		May 5, 1901.			

## THE CHILDREN OF CLARA ISABELL PORTER (XX 67) AND WILLIAM HECKATHORN.

151	Harry Wylie Heckathorn.		Aug. 27, 1884.			
152	Myrtle Isabell Heckathorn.		July 27, 1887.			
153	Celia Leona Heckathorn.		June 13, 1893.			

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF JONATHAN PORTER (XX 68) AND LULU COE.

XXI						
154	Robert Miller Porter.		Oct. 11, 1895.			
155	Alice May Porter.		Jan. 5, 1898.			
156	John Wylie Porter.		Sept. 3, 1901.			

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY ELIZABETH PORTER (XX 69) AND JAMES ANDERSON.

157	James Wylie Anderson.		May 23, 1895.			
158	Richard Earl Anderson.		Aug. 29, 1897.			
159	Charles Jamison Anderson.		June 26, 1900.			
160	Esther May Anderson.		Feb. 3, 1902.			

## THE CHILDREN OF EMMA JANE PORTER (XX 70) AND STEPHEN HEMPHILL.

161	Clara Pearl Hemphill.		May 14, 1889.		Aug. 25, 1889.	
162	Goldie Bell Hemphill.		Aug. 1, 1890.			
163	Stephen Howard Hemphill.		Mar. 9, 1893.			
164	Ethel Marie Hemphill.		June 29, 1902.			
165	Mearl Edgar Hemphill.		Sept. 30, 1904.			

## THE CHILDREN OF NANCY ELMIRA GILLIFORD (XX 80) AND SAMUEL MORDECAI CARNAHAN.

166	Herbert Harold Carnahan.		Nov. 30, 1902.			
-----	--------------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H. CRADDOCK (XX 84) AND MARY CUTHBERT.

167	Harry Craddock.					
168	William Craddock.					
169	Laura Craddock.					



## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
--------------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT EMMETT MURDOCH (XX 88) AND MARY REBECCA HOWARD.

XXI						
170	Mary Howard Murdoch.		Sept. 9, 1871.		Mar. 12, 1877.	Ingram, Pa.
171	Robert Emmett Murdoch.	Jennie Hoffman Christy.	Feb. 6, 1873.	Sept. 9, 1903.		Ingram, Pa.
172	Hartley Howard Murdoch.	Nancy May Lyons.	Aug. 3, 1875.	Oct. 26, 1899.		Ingram, Pa.
173	Carolyn Agnes Murdoch.	Davis Northam Glass.	Dec. 16, 1877.	Oct. 26, 1899.		Ingram, Pa.
174	Ethel Louise Murdoch.	unmarried.	Sept. 25, 1879.			Ingram, Pa.
175	Virginia Catherwood Murdoch.	unmarried.	Apr. 7, 1881.			Ingram, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF EMMA CATHERWOOD MURDOCH (XX 89) AND CYRUS C. HENRY.

176	William John Henry.	Rebecca L. Sword.				
177	Sarah Murdoch Henry.	Egbert J. Wilson.				Mahoningtown, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH MEEK MURDOCH (XX 90) AND SAMUEL POTTER BROWN.

178	Allister Grant Brown.	Caroline Reynolds.	Oct. 26, 1870.	June 23, 1897.		
179	Norwell Bruce Brown.	never married.	Apr. 29, 1872.		Jan. 18, 1895.	
180	Sarah Emma Brown.	W. Albert Jones.	Apr. 15, 1874.	Apr. 14, 1903.		Pittsburg, Pa.
181	Helen Grace Brown.	unmarried.	Aug. 11, 1876.			
182	Marie Louise Brown.	unmarried.	Aug. 19, 1878.			
183	Elizabeth Murdoch Brown.	unmarried.	Apr. 27, 1881.			
184	Georgia Francis Brown.	unmarried.	Oct. 1, 1884.			
185	Stanley Holmes Brown.		Jan. 15, 1886.			

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY MILLER MURDOCH (XX 92) AND THOMAS M. MEHARD.

186	Robert H. Mehard.	unmarried.				
187	Ora R. Mehard.	Henry Haber.				
188	Sara M. Mehard.	Newman Stitts.				
189	Lyda M. Mehard.	Secord Large.				

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM FRANCIS MURDOCH (XX 93) AND ADELINE STEVENSON.

XXI						
190	Mary S. Murdoch.	unmarried.				
191	Elizabeth Murdoch.	unmarried.				
192	Adeline Murdoch.	unmarried.				
193	William F. Murdoch	unmarried.				

## THE CHILDREN OF GEORGE CASS MURDOCH (XX 94) AND ELLA K. VEACH.

194	George Donald Murdoch.		1884.			
195	Sarah E. Murdoch.		1886.			

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN CRESSON GLASS (XX 97) AND MARGARET SORBY.

196	Mary Sorby Glass.	William Harrington.	Apr. 9, 1876.	Dec. 10, 1891.		Arnold, Westmoreland Co., Pa.
197	Ella Florence Glass.		Jan. 4, 1885.			Oakmont, Allegheny Co., Pa.
198	Margaret Glass.		Oct. 20, 1886.			Oakmont, Allegheny Co., Pa.
199	John Cresson Glass.		June 25, 1889.			Oakmont, Allegheny Co., Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF FRANCIS JAMES GLASS (XX 98) AND ANNE ELIZABETH McELWAIN.

200	Miriam Glass.		Feb. 20, 1887.		Oct. 3, 1900.	Parnassus, Westmoreland Co., Pa.
201	George Washington Glass.		Sept. 11, 1888.			Parnassus, Pa.
202	Elizabeth Glass.		Oct. 17, 1890.			Parnassus, Pa.
203	Katherine Blair Glass.		Sept. 1, 1893.			Parnassus, Pa.
204	Francis James Glass.		Apr. 18, 1895.			Parnassus, Pa.
205	Herbert McElwain Glass.		Apr. 7, 1897.			Parnassus, Pa.
206	Addison Walker Glass.		Jan. 12, 1899.			Parnassus, Pa.

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF GEORGE GRANT GLASS (XX 100) AND MARY McMATH.

XXI 207	Lawrence Glass.		May 15, 1895.			
------------	-----------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT MARSHALL GLASS (XX 101) AND MARGARET SWANK.

208 209	Lois Glass. Clara Enna Glass.		Oct. 30, 1894. Feb. 18, 1898.			
------------	----------------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF CLARA ELLA GLASS (XX 103) AND JULIEN MORROW.

210 211 212	John Morrow. Robert Morrow. William Bailey		Dec. 8, 1871. Nov. 6, 1872.		Nov. 28, 1874. Apr. 9, 1873.	
213 214 215 216	Morrow. George Glass Morrow. Clarence Morrow. Clara Maud Morrow. Marcus Acheson		Apr. 22, 1874. July 2, 1875. July 12, 1876. Jan. 24, 1878.		Apr. 13, 1888. Sept. 3, 1875. Sept. 17, 1876. Sept. 28, 1878.	
217 218	Morrow. Marian Edna Morrow. Clara Ella Morrow.		Nov. 11, 1879. Mar. 16, 1881. Sept. 9, 1882.	Oct. 1903.	Oct. 1883.	Birmingham, Eng. Pittsburg, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN PORTER GLASS (XX 105) AND MAMIE ELEANOR HAMILTON.

219	John Hamilton Frew Glass.		Feb. 6, 1899.			
-----	------------------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF MONTGOMERY WALKER GLASS (XX 106) AND NANNIE WINTERS.

220 221	Alma Glass. Robert P. Glass.		1887. 1899.			
------------	---------------------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
--------------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF HENRY C. GLASS (XX 107) AND EMMA F. BELL.

XXI 222	Earl F. Glass.		Nov. 2, 1888.			
------------	----------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT PORTER GLASS (XX 108) AND MATTIE GIBSON.

223	Robert Gibson Glass.		June 1, 1884.			Clinton, W. Va.
-----	----------------------	--	---------------	--	--	-----------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER WALKER GLASS (XX 109) AND ALICE McCULLOUGH.

224	Anna Irene Glass.		June 10, 1895.			
225	Marian Glass.		Nov. 6, 1897.			
226	Walker Glass.		Feb. 10, 1900.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT GLASS JOHNSTON (XX 110) AND MARGUERITE KENNA.

227	Nannie Belle Johnston.		June 21, 1890.			
228	George Walter Johnston.		Nov. 7, 1891.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ALFRED JOHN JOHNSTON (XX 111) AND LUELLA BUCKMINSTER.

229	David Johnston.		Mar. 18, 1886.			
230	Alva Johnston.		Aug. 1, 1888.			
231	Markham Johnston.		July 23, 1893.			
232	Luella Beatrice Johnston.		June 21, 1896.			
233	Robert Isadore Johnston.		Nov. 17, 1900.			

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF THOMAS HENRY WHITE (XX 115) AND CLARA VIRGINIA AKE.

XXI						
234	Francis Grier White.	Robert Emory Umbel.	July 16, 1873.	Nov. 29, 1899.		Uniontown, Pa.
235	Anne McDowell White.	unmarried.	May 20, 1877.			Connellsville, Pa.
236	William Henry White.	unmarried.	Dec. 9, 1879.			
237	Robert Edwin McCrea White.		May 16, 1890.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ANNA WHITE KING (XX 122) AND HERMAN BIGGS.

238	Frank King Biggs.	Margaret Higgins.	Sept. 21, 1861.	Oct. 18, 1889.		New York.
239	Foster Higgins Biggs.	Harriet L. Bowdoin.	Oct. 18, 1866.	Aug. 3, 1889.		Evanston, Ill.
240	Montgomery Herman Biggs.	unmarried.	May 17, 1870.			Philadelphia, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HOWARD KING (XX 123) AND MARGARET MCCAULEY.

241	William Howard King.	Mary Stokes.	Oct. 15, 1866.	May 12, 1892.		Germantown, Pa.
242	Anita King.	Benjamin Franklin Carter.	Oct. 31, 1872.	1897.		East Orange, N. J.
243	Lazelle H. King.	unmarried.	July 2, 1878.			San Antonio, Tex.

## THE CHILDREN OF EDWIN WHITE MOORE (XX 127) AND HELEN LYMAN MILLER.

244	Alice Moore.		Jan. 29, 1891.			Evanston, Ill.
245	Robert Grier Moore.		Oct. 31, 1895.			Evanston, Ill.

## THE CHILDREN OF NATHAN GRIER MOORE (XX 129) AND ANNA WALKER.

246	Mary Walker Moore.		Jan. 25, 1883.			Oak Park, Ill.
247	(A son.)				in infancy.	Oak Park, Ill.
248	Marjorie Moore.		Feb. 13, 1889.			Oak Park, Ill.

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF SARAH CATHARINE MOORE (XX 130) AND JAY RALPH BLOOM.

XXI						
249	Clara A. Bloom.	unmarried.	Jan. 28, 1878.			
250	Anna Elizabeth Bloom.	unmarried.	Apr. 10, 1879.			

## THE CHILDREN OF CLARA WYCKOFF MOORE (XX 131) AND CHARLES ALBERT SHOTWELL.

251	Grier Moore Shotwell.		Dec. 23, 1896.			Irvington, Ind.
-----	-----------------------	--	----------------	--	--	-----------------

## THE CHILDREN OF DORA FULLERTON (XX 134) AND LEONARD WALDO.

252	Edith Waldo.	William D. Beach.	Dec. 31, 1875.	Apr. 17, 1900.		Bridgeport, Conn.
253	Fullerton Leonard Waldo.	unmarried.	Apr. 5, 1877.			Plainfield, N. J.
254	Dorothy Waldo.	unmarried.	Nov. 18, 1885.			Plainfield, N. J.

## THE CHILDREN OF GEORGE STUART FULLERTON (XX 137) AND REBEKAH DAINGERFIELD SMITH.

255	George Stuart Fullerton, Jr.		Jan. 1885.		Jan. 1885.	
-----	------------------------------	--	------------	--	------------	--

## THE CHILDREN OF EDWARD GRIER FULLERTON (XX 138) AND FLORA COOPER BROWN.

256	Edward Grier Fullerton, Jr.		June 8, 1890.			
-----	-----------------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH RICHMOND MARSDEN (XX 140) AND WILLIAM HARVEY COOKE.

XXI						
257	Persifor Marsden Cooke.	Annie Shields.	Dec. 25, 1860.	May 5, 1892.		Denver, Col.
258	Hedley Vicars Cooke.	Harriot S. Turner.	Feb. 24, 1862.	Sept. 20, 1893.		East Orange, N. J.
259	Robert Grier Cooke.	unmarried.	Aug. 12, 1863.			New York City.
260	William Harvey Cooke.	Mary E. Reynolds.	Oct. 28, 1864.	Oct. 12, 1898.		East Orange, N. J.
261	Edward Marsden Cooke.	Marie B. Turner.	Nov. 5, 1866.	Apr. 19, 1898.		Denver, Col.
262	Jessie De Gulpin Cooke.	Orlando B. Willcox.	Oct. 9, 1869.	June 29, 1898.		Colorado Springs, Col.
263	Morris Llewellyn Cooke.	Eleanor B. Davis.	May 11, 1872.	June 16, 1900.		Germantown, Pa.
264	Elizabeth Richmond Cooke.	Irving W. Bonbright.	Oct. 23, 1873.	Oct. 23, 1901.		Colorado Springs, Col.

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT SMITH GRIER (XX 144) AND SARAH JANE MAJOR.

265	Asenath Elliott Grier.	unmarried.	Jan. 26, 1871.			
266	Mabel Jane Grier.	unmarried.	Dec. 22, 1873.			
267	Charles Smith Grier.	Vera Mae Combs.	Apr. 23, 1879.	Mar. 12, 1903.		Tehama, Cal.
268	Robert Major Grier.	unmarried.	Nov. 11, 1881.			Red Bluff, Cal.

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT JEFFREY GRIER (XX 147) AND ————

269	Harry Woods Grier.		Dec. 30, 1897.			
270	George Laverty Grier.		Apr. 19, 1900.			

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN CALDWELL GRIER HAPPERTSETT (XX 150) AND EMILY KIRBY TROUT.

271	Fanny Grier Happersett.	Thomas H. Rees.				
272	Louisa Walters Happersett.					Washington, D. C.
273	John Grier Happersett.				in infancy.	
274	Emily Kirby Happersett.	George E. Stockle.				
275	Cornelia W. Happersett.					Philadelphia, Pa.

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF MELCHI HORACE GRAHAM HAPPERSETT (XX 152) AND ANNA E. GANSON.

XXI 276	Frank Grier Happersett.		June 24, 1868.		Mar. 5, 1869.	
------------	----------------------------	--	----------------	--	---------------	--

## THE CHILDREN OF AGNES GRIER HAPPERSETT (XX 155) AND ORLANDO B. KELLY.

277 278 279 280 281	Fannie Grier Kelly. Horace Jamison Kelly. Margaret Irene Kelly. Anna Graham Kelly. Ada Belle Kelly.	Cora Winter.				
---------------------------------	--	--------------	--	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF ANNA GRAHAM HAPPERSETT (XX 157) AND THEODORE B. ALLEN.

282 283	Marian Graham Allen. Robert Cornelius Allen.		Nov. 1886. Dec. 1888.		Jan. 1894.	
------------	--	--	--------------------------	--	------------	--

## THE CHILDREN OF THOMAS GRAHAM HAPPERSETT (XX 158) AND ELIZABETH C. WIGGIN.

284 285 286 287 288	Robert Grier Happersett. Laura Margaret Happersett. Theodore Wigin Happersett. Elizabeth Katharine Happersett. Eleanor Frances Grier Happersett.					
---------------------------------	---	--	--	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF A. G. BOWEN PARKE (XX 159) AND MARY L. BLACK.

289 290	Agnes Eloisa Parke. Martha Jane Parke.	Pearson P. Leutman.				Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa.
------------	---	---------------------	--	--	--	----------------------------



## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN GRIER PARKE (XX 160) AND HELEN IDA BLACK.

XXI						
291	Helen Parke.	Wilson Shipley				Philadelphia.
292	Reuel Stewart Parke.	Evans.				
293	Henry Black Parke.					

## THE CHILDREN OF THOMAS HENRY PARKE (XX 161) AND MARY JANE LIGGETT.

294	Horace Parke.					
295	Florence May Parke.					
296	Edgar LeRoy Parke.					

## THE CHILDREN OF RICHARD BAXTER PARKE (XX 164) AND ANNA M. WISE.

297	(Daughter) Parke.	Robert Logan Cairns.				
-----	-------------------	----------------------	--	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY JONES GEIGER (XX 170) AND WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HEITSHER.

298	Philip Dorwart		Aug. 27, 1864.		Dec. 5, 1886.	
	Heitsher.					
299	Daniel Christopher		Dec. 6, 1867.		Feb. 5, 1875.	
	Heitsher.					
300	Martha Parke		May 31, 1869.		Feb. 7, 1875.	
	Heitsher.					
301	Samuel Parke		Jan. 14, 1876.			
	Heitsher.					
302	William Augustus		Feb. 13, 1878.			
	Heitsher.					

## THE CHILDREN OF PHILIP SMALL GEIGER (XX 173) AND MARY E. TUCKER.

303	Warren Garret					
	Geiger.	unmarried.	Oct. 19, 1869.			Hagerstown, Md. Hagerstown, Md. Lancaster, Pa. Hagerstown, Md.
304	Mary E. Geiger, Jr.	Henry K. Recher.	Sept. 28, 1871.	Mar. 25, 1887.		
305	C. Maltby Geiger.	unmarried.	Feb. 23, 1873.			
306	Philip Parker Geiger.	unmarried.	May 14, 1879.			

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GILDERSLEEVE PARKE (XX 174) AND HELEN E. ACKLEY.

XXI						
307	William Gildersleeve Parke.		Nov. 1, 1871.		Dec. 20, 1871.	
308	Elizabeth Parke.	Percy Ballantine.	Jan. 27, 1874.	Mar. 11, 1902.		Montrose, Pa.
309	Norman Hulick Parke.	Julia Phyffe.	Aug. 26, 1877.	Apr. 28, 1903.		Virginia.
310	Nathan Grier Parke.		Mar. 28, 1884.			
311	Helen Parke.		May 28, 1887.			
312	Ann Parke.		July 12, 1892.			
313	Bosworth Parke.		July 18, 1896.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ANNA MELANIE PARKE (XX 178) AND THOMAS HENRY ATHERTON.

314	Louise Parke Atherton.	unmarried.	Sept. 28, 1881.			
315	Thomas Henry Atherton.		Jan. 16, 1884.			
316	Melanie Gildersleeve Atherton.		June 11, 1886.			
317	Sarah Henry Atherton.		Jan. 6, 1889.			
318	Elizabeth Grier Atherton.		Oct. 29, 1892.			
319	Eleanor Riggs Atherton.		Oct. 24, 1895.			

## THE CHILDREN OF VICTORIA M. PARKE (XX 181) AND JAMES HILLIS MASSEY.

320	Lucie May Massey.		Feb. 8, 1881.			Kensington, Md.
321	Parke Duncan Massey.		Apr. 4, 1886.			Kensington, Md.
322	Gertrude Grier Massey.		June 9, 1888.			Kensington, Md.
323	Neel Maxwell Massey.		Aug. 5, 1891.			Kensington, Md.

## THE CHILDREN OF BERTHA M. PARKE (XX 183) AND DANIEL A. BAY.

324	Robert Parke Bay.		Nov. 8, 1884.			
325	Mary Louisa Bay.		Feb. 2, 1892.			

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
--------------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY G. PARKE (XX 185) AND J. ROSS SCARBOROUGH.

XXI 328	Newton Maxwell Scarborough.		Feb. 26, 1887.			Whiteford, Harford Co., Md.
327	Clarence Parke Scarborough.		May 26, 1888.			
328	Robert Harshal Scarborough.		Sept. 28, 1890.			
329	Jane Whiteford Scarborough.		June 24, 1892.		Oct. 25, 1892.	
330	Jessie Grier Scarborough.		Mar. 20, 1901.			

## THE CHILDREN OF MARTHA P. PARKE (XX 187) AND EDWARD A. WILSON.

331	Helen Louise Wilson.		Apr. 17, 1895.			
332	Hannah Elizabeth Wilson.		Feb. 7, 1897.			
333	Sara Parke Wilson.		Sept. 13, 1900.			

## THE CHILDREN OF EDWIN GRIER WORRALL (XX 188) AND M. BELLE ROBINSON.

334	Walter Robinson Worrall.		Jan. 8, 1882.			
335	Helen Wallace Worrall.		Sept. 26, 1886.			
336	James Grier Worrall.		Oct. 31, 1887.			

## THE CHILDREN OF FRANK CHALMERS WORRALL (XX 192) AND MARY McFADDEN.

337	Margaret Atwood Worrall.		1893.			
-----	-----------------------------	--	-------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF ALICE ALETTA THOMPSON (XX 193) AND JOHN M. NEELY.

338	Robert Thompson Neely.		Aug. 29, 1882.			
-----	---------------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF IRENE GRIER THOMPSON (XX 198) AND WILLIAM E. LLOYD.

XXI						
339	Julia Mercer Lloyd.					
340	Lenore Upham Lloyd.					
341	Helen Sharpless Lloyd.					

## THE CHILDREN OF ANN ELIZABETH RICHARDS (XX 202) AND JOHN W. TAYLOR.

342	Warren Melville Taylor.	unmarried.	Dec. 29, 1882.			New York City.
343	Julia Van Ness Taylor.	Oscar Bertram Kline.	Dec. 22, 1884.	Dec. 19, 1904.		St. Louis, Mo.
344	John Norrel Taylor.	Blanche Richards.	Apr. 13, 1888.			New York City.
345	Margaret Anna Taylor.		Mar. 25, 1891.			
346	Blanche Richards Taylor.		Oct. 17, 1893.			
347	Francis Galt Taylor.		Oct. 11, 1897.			

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN SMITH RICHARDS (XX 206) AND ANNA ZOOK.

348	Zook Van Ness Richards.		Dec. 15, 1891.			
349	Harold Richards.		Sept. 15, 1895.			

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY HAVEN RICHARDS (XX 207) AND ALFRED WILSON LAWTON.

350	Francis Nichols Lawton.	Artha Marion Kiel.	Apr. 23, 1874.			Hackensack, N. J.
351	Sheafe Richards Lawton.		Dec. 9, 1878.		Jan. 29, 1891.	
352	Louisa Haven Lawton.		Apr. 15, 1882.			

## THE CHILDREN OF THOMAS HOWELL RICHARDS (XX 211) AND SALLIE JAMESON BODLEY.

353	Sarah Bodley Richards.		Sept. 24, 1879.			
354	Leila Louisa Richards.		July 22, 1881.			

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF THOMAS HOWELL RICHARDS (XX 211) AND AMY TURFLEE WESTERFELT.

XXI 355	Elizabeth Turflee Sheafe Richards.		Feb. 20, 1903.			
------------	---------------------------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH SMITH RICHARDS (XX 212) AND HENRY M. HOOK.

356	Laura Eugenia Hook.		Nov. 28, 1884.		July 31, 1885.	
357	Lella Marguerite Hook.		Dec. 9, 1887.			
358	Henry Ferdinand Hook.		May 28, 1890.		May 1, 1902.	

## THE CHILDREN OF CHARLES MCKNIGHT LOESER (XX 225) AND GEORGIANA CLOSE SMITH.

359	Thomas Smith Loeser.	I. Mary Helen Schropp.	June 6, 1867.	I. Jan. 13, 1892.		Morristown, N. J.
		II. Ethel Summer- field Squire.		II. June 1, 1904.		
360	Charles McKnight Loeser.	unmarried.	Feb. 20, 1871.			

## THE CHILDREN OF CHARLES MCKNIGHT LOESER (XX 225) AND JULIA HELEN REPPLIER.

361	Paul Loeser.		Apr. 27, 1890.		Dec. 21, 1898.	
362	Ruth Schropp Loeser.		Aug. 17, 1897.			

## THE CHILDREN OF SIDNEY HARVEY LOESER (XX 227) AND MORTON MCILVAINE.

363	Howard Loeser McIlvaine.	Elizabeth Perry Clapp.	Jan. 19, 1866.	Jan. 27, 1894.		
364	Mary McIlvaine.	John J. Kutz.	Nov. 4, 1869.	Jan. 1898.		
365	Thomas Loeser McIlvaine.		Apr. 25, 1873.		Aug. 8, 1874.	
366	Anne Morton McIlvaine.	John Long Mickle.	Nov. 20, 1877.	Apr. 8, 1903.		

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF FRANCES COLLIER DARLING (XX 242) AND EDWARD NILES.

XXI 367	Henry Darling Niles.		Nov. 1901.			
------------	----------------------	--	------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF FANNY D. DARLING (XX 244) AND GEORGE W. FILBERT.

368	Edward D. Filbert.	Mary E. Buchter.	May 23, 1878.	Aug. 6, 1900.		Reading, Pa.
369	Horace A. Filbert.		Mar. 7, 1881.		Sept. 23, 1903.	
370	Helen Filbert.	William J. Todd.	Nov. 3, 1882.	May 18, 1905.		
371	Thomas Stanley Filbert.		Feb. 18, 1885.			

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY RUTTER DARLING (XX 247) AND WILLIAM THOMAS SMEDLEY.

372	Ruth Thurlow Smedley.		Oct. 23, 1893.			
373	Edward Darling Smedley.		June 5, 1897.			
374	William Thomas Smedley.		June 14, 1900.		Oct. 1901.	
375	Dorothy Darling Smedley.		May 10, 1903.			

## THE CHILDREN OF THOMAS DARLING (XX 248) AND EMMA CHILDS MCCLINTOCK.

376	Thomas Darling, Jr.		July 26, 1903.			
-----	---------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF EMILY CIST DARLING (XX 249) AND ARTHUR HILLMAN.

377	Natalie McClintock Hillman.		May 21, 1901.			
-----	-----------------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF MARGARETTA DARLING DROWN (XX 255) AND FRANCIS ALEXANDER PHELPS.

XXI 378	William Drown Phelps.		Sept. 20, 1890.			
379	Alice Darling Phelps.		Mar. 7, 1893.			
380	Frances Slocum Phelps.		Aug. 12, 1896.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH DARLING DROWN (XX 257) AND ZIBA BENNETT PHELPS.

381	Elizabeth Drown Phelps.		Oct. 26, 1897.			
382	Emily Drown Phelps.		Jan. 14, 1900.			
383	Martha Bennett Phelps.		Sept. 27, 1903.			

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY ELIZABETH DUNNING (XX 259) AND JOHN E. DOW.

384	Annetta Dunning Dow.		Oct. 21, 1871.		Dec. 17, 1876.	
385	Lawrence Adam Dow.		July 28, 1874.		Jan. 30, 1879.	

## THE CHILDREN OF EDWARD TILCHMAN CLYMER (XX 263) AND ADA BURNO.

386	Stanley Palen Clymer.		Aug. 16, 1897.			
387	Charlotte Bertha Clymer.		Feb. 18, 1903.			

## THE CHILDREN OF LEVI SMITH CLYMER (XX 265) AND CLARA MATILDA RIEGEL.

388	John Riegel Clymer.		Apr. 14, 1892.			
389	Valeria Smith Clymer.		Jan. 12, 1896.			

## THE CHILDREN OF VALERIA ELIZABETH CLYMER (XX 266) AND SAMUEL SMITH HILL.

390	Samuel Smith Hill, Jr.		July 6, 1900.			
-----	------------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF DAISY EMILY SMITH (XX 272) AND WILLIAM STEWART MORRIS.

XXI 391	Heber Smith Morris.		June 12, 1904.			
------------	---------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF LAVINIA KENNEDY (XX 284) AND BENJAMIN RUSK.

392	Stanley Rusk.					
-----	---------------	--	--	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF SAMUEL RIDGWAY KENNEDY (XX 289) AND LETITIA TAYLOR JONES.

393	John Ridgway Kennedy.	Laura Bechtel.	Apr. 13, 1871.	Apr. 15, 1894.		Shippensburg, Pa.
394	Samuel William Ridgway Kennedy, Jr.	Caroline Shock.	June 25, 1873.	Nov. 2, 1897.		Philadelphia, Pa.
395	Charles Kennedy.		Oct. 7, 1876.		1879.	
396	Annie Jones Kennedy.	Bradford Eaton.	Apr. 7, 1878.	Mar. 25, 1894.		Philadelphia, Pa.
397	Catharine Ridgway Kennedy.	unmarried.	Feb. 28, 1880.			Shippensburg, Pa.
398	Emma Clark Kennedy.	Jessie Haydock.	Feb. 7, 1882.	Apr. 20, 1904.		Shippensburg, Pa.
399	Richard Ridgway Kennedy.		Apr. 23, 1888.			Shippensburg, Pa.
400	Edward Henry Kennedy.		May 23, 1892.			Shippensburg, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF SAMUEL RIDGWAY KENNEDY (XX 289) AND ALPHONSINE DUBE.

401	Joseph Dube Kennedy.		Jan. 30, 1895.			
402	Anna Maria Irene Kennedy.		Jan. 23, 1897.			
403	Charles Sherborne Kennedy.		Oct. 25, 1898.			
404	Howard Bailey Kennedy.		Aug. 12, 1900.			
405	Charles M. Taylor Kennedy.		Jan. 23, 1905.			

## THE CHILDREN OF CATHARINE ANN KENNEDY (XX 290) AND MAHLON K. DUNGAN.

406	May Dungan.	Charles Goss.				Bethlehem, Pa.
-----	-------------	---------------	--	--	--	----------------



## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ANN MARIA SHERBORNE KENNEDY (XX 292) AND ALFRED WAY.

XXI						
407	Walter Way.					
408	Catharine Way.					

## THE CHILDREN OF HENRY COMLEY KENNEDY (XX 296) AND MARY CRAFT.

409	Elizabeth C. Kennedy.		May 29, 1889.			
410	Franklin W. Kennedy.		Oct. 20, 1890.			
411	Edwin C. Kennedy.		Aug. 30, 1892.		Dec. 17, 1898.	
412	Martha H. Kennedy.		May 10, 1894.		Nov. 23, 1894.	

## THE CHILDREN OF HENRY COMLEY KENNEDY (XX 296) AND ELIZABETH M. GRISCOM.

413	Henry C. Kennedy, Jr.		Feb. 24, 1898.		Feb. 11, 1899.	
414	Ruth Kennedy.		Apr. 2, 1899.			
415	Norman Smith Kennedy.		Apr. 12, 1904.			

## THE CHILDREN OF JOSEPH SHERBORNE KENNEDY (XX 301) AND MIRIAM BITTING.

416	Miriam Bitting Kennedy.		July 3, 1896.			
-----	-------------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF EMMA SHERBORNE KENNEDY (XX 303) AND WILLIAM McCANNA LAVERTY.

417	Maris Alexander Laverty.		Feb. 5, 1894.			
-----	--------------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF SUSAN KENNEDY POWELL (XX 308) AND THEODORE BORDEN.

418	John Alfred Borden.		Apr. 23, 1884.			
-----	---------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
--------------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HOWELL POWELL (XX 309) AND EMILIE HUNTER.

XXI 419	William Hunter Powell.		Aug. 29, 1892.			
------------	---------------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF KATHARINE AGNES POWELL (XX 310) AND FRANCIS MILTON GRILLET.

420	William Powell Grillet.		Jan. 27, 1897.		Sept. 1, 1901.	
421	Alexander Grillet.		Oct. 29, 1900.			
422	Katharine Grillet.		July 4, 1903.			

## THE CHILDREN OF EMMA COLEMAN GOOCH (XX 317) AND ROBERT FULTON.

423	Susan Gooch Fulton.					
424	Katharine Lane Fulton.					

## THE CHILDREN OF CLARA STODDART GOOCH (XX 318) AND WILLIAM WILSON GLEN.

425	Charles Gooch Glen.					
426	Helen Fulton Glen.					
427	William Wilson Glen. 2d.					

## THE CHILDREN OF FRANCES JEANNETTE SMITH (XX 321) AND JAMES HANNAH AUSTIN.

428	Howard Albert Austin.		Jan. 25, 1880.			Kansas City, Mo.
429	Ruth Austin.	Lester W. Hall.	Apr. 26, 1881.	Dec. 31, 1901.		Kansas City, Mo.
430	James Hannah Austin.		Oct. 23, 1883.			Kansas City, Mo.

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF CECILIA BEVERLY SMITH (XX 322) AND JOSEPH SWIFT DOANE.

XXI						
431	Marguerite Livingston Doane.		Mar. 10, 1881.			New Orleans, La.
432	Valeria Beverly Doane.		Jan. 5, 1886.			New Orleans, La.

## THE CHILDREN OF BESSIE ALEXANDER SMITH (XX 323) AND FRANK LEE GORDON.

433	Frances Leigh Gordon.		Aug. 3, 1885.		in infancy.	
434	Lucille Doane Gordon.		Aug. 5, 1888.		in infancy.	

## THE CHILDREN OF BLANCHE SMITH (XX 324) AND OLIVER JOHN PAUL.

435	Dorothy Paul.		Feb. 23, 1890.			
436	Elizabeth Paul.		Nov. 25, 1893.			

## THE CHILDREN OF MABEL SMITH (XX 325) AND WILLIAM AXFORD GALENTINE.

437	Phyllis Galentine.		Feb. 9, 1898.			
-----	--------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF ALICE LITTELL (XX 327) AND ARTHUR MURRAY COBB.

438	Humphrey Murray Cobb.		Sept. 5, 1899.			
439	Virginia Murray Cobb.		Dec. 6, 1902.			

## THE CHILDREN OF PHILIP LITTELL (XX 328) AND FANNY WHITTEMORE.

440	Robert Littell.		May 15, 1896.			
441	Margaret Littell.		June 22, 1898.			
442	Whittemore Littell.		Mar. 22, 1901.			

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
--------------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF LUCY PARR (XX 332) AND HENRY WILSON TEMPLE.

XXI						
443	John Parr Temple.		June 18, 1893.			
444	Martha Agnew Temple.		Oct. 8, 1896.			
445	William Jameson Temple.		June 16, 1903.			

## THE CHILDREN OF MARGARETTA CORREY PARR (XX 333) AND DAVID MACKENZIE CAMPBELL.

446	Elizabeth Lang Campbell.		Apr. 28, 1901.			
-----	-----------------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN BEATON PARR (XX 334) AND LIZZIE MYRTLE WILMOT.

447	Margaretta Parr.		Sept. 30, 1902.			
-----	------------------	--	-----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF HENRY MONTGOMERY SLAYMAKER (XX 338) AND ELIZABETH RUTHVOEN.

448	Emily Slaymaker.		Mar. 2, 1901.			
-----	------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF PHILIP KUHN'S SLAYMAKER (XX 343) AND CARRIE NEWEL RIDGLEY.

449	Robert Ridgley Slaymaker.		Aug. 9, 1904.			
-----	------------------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF MARGARET CORNELIA BICKING (XX 358) AND WILLIAM W. PRATHER.

450	Florence Dombey Prather.		Jan. 1, 1887.			
451	John Garrett Prather.		Jan. 16, 1889.		Dec. 7, 1889.	

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ESTHER MAY BICKING (XX 359) AND JAMES McTAMANY.

XXI 452	James B. McTamany.		Apr. 30, 1891.			
------------	--------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF GRACE DUSTIN BICKING (XX 361) AND JAMES D. MOORE

453	James G. Moore.		Feb. 1891.			
-----	-----------------	--	------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF GRACE DUSTIN BICKING (XX 361) AND JAMES JAMES.

454	Grace E. James.		Mar. 30, 1900.			
455	Harriet James.		Nov. 19, 1902.			
456	Rogers James.		Nov. 19, 1902.			

## THE CHILDREN OF MARGARET M. HARTMAN (XX 362) AND J. E. SHUMARD.

457	Grace E. Shumard.	unmarried.	June 15, 1879.			
458	Lilly D. Shumard.		Feb. 22, 1886.		Oct. 9, 1886.	Owensville, O.

## THE CHILDREN OF NANCY J. HARTMAN (XX 363) AND S. W. MOORHEAD.

459	Lilly D. Moorhead.	E. J. Dunham.	Mar. 22, 1876.	Jan. 1, 1899.		Fayetteville, O.
460	Georgianna Moorhead.		July 13, 1878.			Monterey, O.
461	Sarah H. Moorhead.		Apr. 1, 1882.			Monterey, O.

## THE CHILDREN OF MARGARET W. GLANCY (XX 367) AND JOHN ELLIS.

462	Gale Ellis.		July 26, 1895.			
463	Gladys Ellis.		June 18, 1898.			

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF SAMUEL M. GLANCY (XX 368) AND EMMA WILLIAMS.

XXI						
464	Alfreta Glancy.		July 9, 1885.		Aug. 13, 1885.	
465	Anna Glancy.		May 9, 1886.			
466	Clinton Glancy.		Dec. 25, 1887.			
467	Edias Glancy.		May 25, 1890.			
468	Byron Glancy.		May 25, 1890.		July 17, 1898.	

## THE CHILDREN OF ESTHER GLANCY (XX 369) AND P. S. DAY.

469	Clinton K. Day.		Sept. 5, 1886.			
470	Clarence Day.		Sept. 9, 1888.			

## THE CHILDREN OF LILLY GLANCY (XX 370) AND EDWARD HUGHES.

471	Albert Hughes.		Mar. 5, 1894.			
472	Bruch Hughes.		Mar. 5, 1894.			
473	Zoah Hughes.		Feb. 16, 1897.			
474	Elva Hughes.		Jan. 13, 1902.			

## THE CHILDREN OF MARGARET M. BICKING (XX 371) AND BENJAMIN F. SMITH.

475	Grace Smith.		Dec. 19, 1891.			
-----	--------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF ORSON R. BICKING (XX 375) AND CLARA KACHEL.

476	Mary E. Bicking.		Nov. 30, 1902.			
477	Charles D. Bicking.		Nov. 26, 1903.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ANNA E. BICKING (XX 376) AND JOSEPH H. ASTON.

478	Frank Smith Aston.		Aug. 16, 1897.			
-----	--------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF NATHAN S. BICKING (XX 377) AND CLARA KRAFT.

XXI						
479	Walter Bicking.		Dec. 5, 1898.			
480	Robert Bicking.		Mar. 21, 1890.			

## THE CHILDREN OF IDA C. HULICK (XX 378) AND HARVEY JOHNSON.

481	Bessie H. Johnson.	unmarried.	July 1887.			
482	Merrick M. Johnson.		Mar. 1889.			
483	Henry M. Johnson.		Jan. 1891.			
484	Clark M. Johnson.		Jan. 1893.			
485	Julia A. Johnson.		Feb. 1900.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ADA J. HULICK (XX 379) AND JOSEPH KIDD.

486	Mark A. Kidd.		Nov. 22, 1885.			
487	John M. Kidd.		Oct. 27, 1889.			
488	Joseph H. Kidd.		Sept. 30, 1900.			

## THE CHILDREN OF FLORENCE HULICK (XX 382) AND JULIUS DENINGER.

489	Julius Deninger.		July 21, 1898.			
490	Paul Deninger.		July 9, 1901.		Apr. 30, 1902.	

## THE CHILDREN OF JOSEPH V. GLANCY (XX 383) AND EVA MAHARN.

491	Clifford P. Glancy.		May 20, 1900.		Aug. 2, 1902.	
-----	---------------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--

## THE CHILDREN OF MILES G. GLANCY (XX 385) AND HATTIE VARNEY.

492	Everette Glancy.		June 9, 1889.		Jan. 19, 1893.	
493	Cecile M. Glancy.		Dec. 2, 1895.			
494	Neva Glancy.		Aug. 5, 1897.			

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF MARTHA L. GLANCY (XX 386) AND FRANK THIREY.

XXI						
495	Hanford A. Thirey.		June 1, 1892.			
496	Leontine Thirey.		July 4, 1897.			

## THE CHILDREN OF KATE E. CHRISTY (XX 389) AND WILLIAM BURDSALL.

497	Edward J. Burdsall.		Sept. 20, 1877.		Dec. 11, 1889.	
-----	---------------------	--	-----------------	--	----------------	--

## THE CHILDREN OF JOSEPH EARL CHRISTY (XX 390) AND ELIZABETH INNESS.

498	Goldena Christy.	William D. Davidson.	Oct. 29, 1874.	May 4, 1898.		Marathon, O.
499	Al Inness Christy.		June 10, 1878.			Batavia, O.
500	Theresa May Christy		May 10, 1884.			Marathon, O.

## THE CHILDREN OF JOSEPH EARL CHRISTY (XX 390) AND MARY B. WALL.

501	Joseph Earl Christy.		Feb. 5, 1892.			Marathon, O.
-----	----------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ADDIE B. CHRISTY (XX 392) AND NATHANIEL B. WHITAKER.

502	Harry L. Whitaker.		Dec. 17, 1883.			Dallas, Tex.
-----	--------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--------------

## THE CHILDREN OF CLARA E. CHRISTY (XX 393) AND WILLIAM M. SMITH.

503	Howard C. Smith.		Feb. 1, 1889.			Marathon, O.
504	G. Blanche Smith.		June 2, 1892.			Marathon, O.



## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
--------------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF GRIER R. CHRISTY (XX 394) AND JESSIE McNUTT.

XXI 505	Ralph L. Christy.		May 28, 1889.			Marathon, O.
------------	-------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--------------

## THE CHILDREN OF GRIER R. CHRISTY (XX 394) AND CARRIE JOHNSON.

506	John G. Christy.		June 9, 1897.			
-----	------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF LOUISA E. CHRISTY (XX 395) AND CHARLES M. JOHNSON.

507	Myra C. Johnson.		July 1, 1889.			Batavia, O.
508	Louisa A. Johnson.		Sept. 3, 1891.			Batavia, O.
509	Claudine B. Johnson.		Sept. 6, 1897.			Batavia, O.
510	Christy Johnson.		Aug. 13, 1900.			Batavia, O.

## THE CHILDREN OF THEODORE W. RILEY (XX 400) AND EMILIE PORTER.

511	James Porter Riley.		Nov. 1, 1902.			
-----	---------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF ADELAIDE RILEY (XX 401) AND WILMER TOWERS BECK.

512	Katherine Conygham Beck.		Sept. 8, 1887.			
-----	-----------------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF STEPHEN HARRIS (XX 411) AND AGNES COINTAT.

513	Eleonore Dubois Harris.		Apr. 1, 1900.			
-----	----------------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN MCARTHUR HARRIS (XX 412) AND SOPHIA WEYGANDT.

XXI 514	Lucy Weygandt Harris.		June 3, 1895.			
515	John McArthur Harris, Jr.		June 16, 1901.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH HARRIS (XX 413) AND EDWARD H. KEISER.

516	Catharine Harris Keiser.		Apr. 16, 1897.			
517	Bernhard Keiser.		Mar. 17, 1899.			
518	Stephen Harris Keiser.		Apr. 29, 1901.			
519	Edward H. Keiser.		Sept. 1903.			

## THE CHILDREN OF GEORGE BRODHEAD HARRIS (XX 416) AND ELIZABETH HOLBERT.

520	George Brodhead. Harris.		May 5, 1899.		Feb. 11, 1901.	
521	Marian Frazer Harris.		Dec. 15, 1900.			
522	Joseph Macdonald Harris		Sept. 6, 1902.			

## THE CHILDREN OF FRANCES BRODHEAD HARRIS (XX 417) AND REYNOLDS DRIVER BROWN.

523	Joseph Harris Brown.		Feb. 23, 1897.		Mar. 22, 1899.	
524	Reynolds Driver Brown.		Nov. 14, 1903.			
525	Delia Brodhead Brown.		Oct. 27, 1905.			

## THE CHILDREN OF MADELINE VAUGHAN HARRIS (XX 419) AND HENRY INGERSOLL BROWN.

526	Henry Ingersoll Brown.		Oct. 14, 1903.			
527	Clinton Harris Brown.		Nov. 8, 1905.			

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY CAMPBELL PARRY (XX 420) AND WILLIAM E. MIKELL.

XXI 528	Waring Mikell.		Feb. 26, 1900.			
------------	----------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF HENRY FRAZER HARRIS (XX 424) AND VIRGINIA BLAIR JOHNSTON.

529	Anna Blair Harris.		Sept. 6, 1905.			
-----	--------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF CATHARINE STREEPER MONAGHAN (XX 425) AND ARNOLD GINDRAT TALBOT.

530	William Richmond Talbot, 2d.		Mar. 2, 1902.			
-----	------------------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF FRANCES SMITH MONAGHAN (XX 426) AND JAMES CLARK IRWIN.

531	James Clark Irwin.		May 25, 1896.			
532	Robert Monaghan					
533	Irwin.		Mar. 13, 1899.			
534	William Henry Irwin.		Apr. 28, 1901.			
	John Irwin.		Sept. 22, 1902.			

## THE CHILDREN OF FRAZER MONAGHAN (XX 427) AND EDITH ELIZABETH HAYS.

535	Robert Emmet Monaghan.		Apr. 30, 1904.			
-----	------------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF PERSIFOR SMITH (XX 429) AND HAIDEE WINNETTE TYLER.

536	Johanna Smith.		Dec. 8, 1899.			
537	Thomazine Fairlamb Smith.		Nov. 12, 1902.			

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ROSALIND WOOD SMITH (XX 430) AND RICHARD H. M. ROBINSON.

XXI 538	Rosalind Robinson.		Sept. 1, 1902.			
------------	--------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF PERSIFOR FRAZER TALL (XX 433) AND LILLIE LOUISA TOPP.

539 540	Dorothy Emma Tall. (A daughter).		Apr. 8, 1901. Nov. 1, 1902.		Nov. 1, 1902.	
------------	-------------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	---------------	--

## THE CHILDREN OF EDITH MAE TALL (XX 435) AND EDGAR A. DAVENPORT.

541	William Wallace Davenport.		Jan. 11, 1890.			
-----	-------------------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF HERBERT BRYAN (XX 443) AND ABIGAIL NUTT.

542	Elizabeth Harvey Bryan.		Oct. 22, 1905.			
-----	----------------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM SMITH BOYD (XX 452) AND LILLIAN PAULINE ZURFLIEH.

543	William Boyd.		1903.			
-----	---------------	--	-------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF MARCIA EBERNZ SMITH (XX 456) AND SAMUEL HENRY BELL.

544 545 546	Marcia Plumer Bell. Merle Bell. Margaret Parish Bell.		Oct. 23, 1877. Oct. 22, 1880. Aug. 6, 1883.		Jan. 6, 1902.	Port Dupont, Del. New York City.
-------------------	---	--	---	--	---------------	-------------------------------------

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
--------------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT WILLIAM SMITH (XX 457) AND MARY O'DONNELL.

XXI						
547	Robert William Smith, Jr.		Feb. 25, 1887.			
548	Roscoe Daniel Smith.		Oct. 31, 1888.		Aug. 18, 1889.	
549	Gwendolyn Smith.					
550	James Herr Smith, 2d.					
551	Veronica Smith.					
552	Estella Smith.		Aug. 1, 1900.			
553	Aurea Smith.		Mar. 1903.			
554	(A daughter).					

## THE CHILDREN OF ESTELLA MARY SMITH (XX 458) AND WILLIAM D. HOUSTON.

555	Neill Houston.		Mar. 31, 1889.			
556	Caroline Smith Houston.		Mar. 3, 1892.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT GRIER SMITH (XX 462) AND SARAH J. MACKIN.

557	Robert Mackin Smith.		Aug. 6, 1898.			
558	Janet Frances Smith.		Feb. 24, 1900.			
559	Anna Kauffelt Smith.		Apr. 6, 1902.			

## THE CHILDREN OF HOWARD PERSIFOR SMITH, 2d (XX 471) AND MARY T. BRUBAKER.

560	Howard Persifor Smith, 3rd.		Oct. 5, 1896.			
561	Wilson Heyward Smith.		Sept. 7, 1898.			
562	James Fleming Smith.		Oct. 18, 1903.			

## THE CHILDREN OF SAMUEL MELANCTHON SMITH (XX 477) AND MARGARET SHELDON.

563	Margaret Hannah Smith.					
-----	---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF HENRY SLAYMAKER SMITH (XX 478) AND MABEL COLTON.

XXI 564	Slaymaker Colton Smith.					
------------	----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF SUSAN COCHRAN COOMBS (XX 483) AND CHARLES McDERMOTT.

565	Stanley Cochran McDermott.		1881.		1896.	
566	Douglas McDermott.		1885.			
567	Wallace Charles McDermott.		1888.			
568	Stephen Henry McDermott.		1891.			
569	Jean McDermott.		1894.			

## THE CHILDREN OF PORTER MAXWELL (XX 507) AND VIRGINIA COLUMBIA POST.

570	Franklin Post Maxwell.	Reta B. Heavner.	Feb. 8, 1870.	June 20, 1895.		Buckhannon, W. Va.
571	Isaac Homer Maxwell.		Sept. 20, 1871.			Peel Tree, W. Va.
572	Lee Maxwell.	Bopeep Katharine Smith.	Nov. 15, 1873.	Feb. 9, 1899.		Clarksburg, W. Va.
573	Harriet Paine Maxwell.	Hugh Jarvis.	Mar. 19, 1877.	Feb. 28, 1900.		Clarksburg, W. Va.
574	Carrie Martin Maxwell.		Jan. 1, 1879.			Peel Tree, W. Va.
575	Clay Maxwell.		Sept. 24, 1880.			Peel Tree, W. Va.
576	Emily Frances Maxwell.		Sept. 26, 1882.			Peel Tree, W. Va.
577	Blanche Virginia Maxwell.		Sept. 30, 1888.			Peel Tree, W. Va.

## THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BRENT MAXWELL (XX 509) AND EMMA B. WILLIAMS.

578	Susan Alice Maxwell.		Aug. 8, 1885.			
579	Claude Brent Howard Maxwell.		Mar. 15, 1891.			

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BRENT MAXWELL (XX 509) AND LILLIE JARVIS.						
XXI 580	Ruth Maxwell.		May 11, 1896.			
581	Franklin Jarvis Maxwell.		Nov. 11, 1897.			
582	William Brent Maxwell.		Sept. 7, 1899.			
THE CHILDREN OF ELLA MAXWELL (XX 515) AND C. S. HOOK.						
583	May C. Hook.		May 3, 1892.			
584	James Maxwell Hook.		Aug. 31, 1896.			
THE CHILDREN OF FLORA MAXWELL (XX 517) AND J. H. OSBORNE.						
585	Ella Osborne.		Oct. 8, 1890.			
586	Margaret Osborne.		Oct. 26, 1899.			
THE CHILDREN OF LUTHER MAXWELL (XX 519) AND MARY NOBLE.						
587	Minnie Maxwell.		May 17, 1888.			
588	Stella Maxwell.		Oct. 4, 1890.			
589	Katie Maxwell.		Oct. 16, 1893.			
590	Lydia Maxwell.		June 15, 1895.			
591	William Franklin Maxwell.		May 28, 1897.			
THE CHILDREN OF FRANK MAXWELL (XX 520) AND VERTA MCGOVERN.						
592	Harry Maxwell.		June 18, 1885.			
593	W. Claude Maxwell.		June 26, 1887.			
594	F. Clifford Maxwell.		May 15, 1896.			
THE CHILDREN OF JOHN MAXWELL (XX 521) AND BARBARA DOUGLASS.						
595	Charles E. Maxwell.		Sept. 27, 1885.			Blandsville, W. Va.
596	Cleavie J. Maxwell.		Mar. 30, 1889.			Blandsville, W. Va.

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF VIRGINIA MAXWELL (XX 525) AND E. H. DAVISSON.

XXI						
597	William Brent Davisson.		Mar. 16, 1885.			Doddridge, Co., W. Va.
598	Frank Davisson.		May 18, 1886.			
599	Lydia Jane Davisson.		Dec. 1, 1887.			
600	May Davisson.		May 1, 1891.			
601	Hattie Davisson.		July 18, 1892.			
602	Hugh Davisson.		July 5, 1894.			
603	Mary Rebecca Davisson.		Jan. 17, 1901.			
604	Mamie E. Davisson.		Sept. 9, 1902.			

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY MAXWELL (XX 526) AND ——— NUTTER.

605	Lydia Idel Nutter.		Aug. 18, 1880.			Oxford, W. Va.
606	Susie Alice Nutter.		Mar. 3, 1883.			
607	Williams Davis Nutter.		Mar. 3, 1883.			
608	Eli Marshall Nutter.		Sept. 19, 1884.			
609	Chester Bliss Nutter.		May 6, 1886.			
610	Mary Martha Nutter.		Aug. 14, 1887.			
611	Carrie Fay Nutter.		Nov. 2, 1888.			
612	Nellie May Nutter.		Apr. 26, 1890.			
613	Dollie Jane Nutter.		Dec. 13, 1891.			
614	Juliet Grace Nutter.		Jan. 23, 1895.			
615	Bessie Isabel Nutter.		Dec. 6, 1896.			
616	Frankie Virginia Nutter.		Dec. 3, 1898.			
617	Lucy Maxwell Nutter.		Mar. 2, 1900.			

## THE CHILDREN OF AMY LOWTHER (XX 528) AND JABEZ CARPENTER.

618	Anna Gertrude Carpenter.		Jan. 29, 1888.			Cairo, Ritchie Co., W. Va.
619	Winnie Jane Carpenter.		Feb. 11, 1890.			Cairo, W. Va.
620	Lily Bell Carpenter.		Apr. 9, 1892.			Cairo, W. Va.
621	Archie Howard Carpenter.		July 16, 1894.			Cairo, W. Va.
622	Marshall Carpenter.		Mar. 16, 1897.			Cairo, W. Va.
623	Anson Carpenter.		Mar. 10, 1899.			Cairo, W. Va.
624	Setha Carpenter.		Apr. 1, 1903.			Cairo, W. Va.



## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT M. LOWTHER (XX 530) AND MARY DOUGLAS.

XXI						
625	Franklin Douglas Lowther.		May 27, 1890.			
626	James Archie Lowther.		July 2, 1891.			
627	Emma Lowther.		May 18, 1893.			
628	Andrew Bernard Lowther.		Nov. 18, 1894.			
629	John Robert Lowther.		May 6, 1897.			
630	Edwin Abner Lowther.		Feb. 5, 1899.		Dec. 16, 1900.	
631	Elizabeth Lowther.		Jan. 12, 1901.			
632	Alma Lowther.		June 19, 1903.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ANNA V. MAXWELL (XX 534) AND ULYSSES S. UPTON.

633	Sylvia J. Upton.	Joseph W. Tryman.	Jan. 25, 1883.	Sept. 18, 1902.		Rosedale, W. Va.
634	John L. Upton.		Nov. 24, 1884.			
635	Cordelia G. Upton.		July 15, 1890.			

## THE CHILDREN OF CORDELIA JANE MAXWELL (XX 535) AND SPENCER COLLINS.

636	Beatrice Collins.		Apr. 14, 1893.		Oct. 21, 1894.	
637	Eustace Maxwell Collins.		Apr. 14, 1893.			Glenville, W. Va.
638	Herbert Spencer Collins.		Sept. 21, 1894.			Glenville, W. Va.
639	Genevieve Pearl Collins.		Apr. 21, 1896.			Glenville, W. Va.
640	Boyd Creed Collins.		July 21, 1898.			
641	Ruby Virginia Collins.		Oct. 12, 1900.		Sept. 1, 1901.	

## THE CHILDREN OF IRWIN F. MAXWELL (XX 536) AND NETTIE CORK.

642	Edna Maxwell.		July 9, 1892.			
643	Howard Cork Maxwell.		Sept. 15, 1894.			

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF CHARLES LEWIS MAXWELL (XX 537) AND ELLA WOOFER.

XXI						
644	Melville C. Maxwell.		Oct. 18, 1892.			Arbela, W. Va.
645	Forest V. Maxwell.		Sept. 15, 1894.			Arbela, W. Va.
646	Albert W. Maxwell.		May 24, 1896.			Arbela, W. Va.
647	Margaret L. Maxwell.		Apr. 7, 1898.			Arbela, W. Va.
648	Frances G. Maxwell.		May 18, 1900.			Arbela, W. Va.
649	Roy C. Maxwell.		May 15, 1902.			Arbela, W. Va.

## THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM E. MAXWELL (XX 538) AND JENNIE CLEVINGER.

650	William Hale Maxwell.		July 7, 1895.			Letter Gap, W. Va.
651	Abraham Lewis Maxwell.		Apr. 4, 1896.			Arbela, W. Va.
652	Malinda Maxwell.		Apr. 7, 1900.			Arbela, W. Va.
653	Spencer C. Maxwell.		Feb. 9, 1902.			Arbela, W. Va.

## THE CHILDREN OF PORTER MAXWELL (XX 556) AND ROSA BELLE ADAMS

654	Irby Adolph Maxwell.		Feb. 17, 1894.			
655	Zella Deen Maxwell.		Oct. 12, 1896.			
656	Blake Edward Maxwell.		Mar. 7, 1899.			
657	Rubie Isabel Maxwell.		July 25, 1901.			

## THE CHILDREN OF LEVI MAXWELL (XX 558) AND MITTIE FARNSWORTH.

658	William Maxwell.		Aug. 22, 1892.		Aug. 22, 1892.	
659	Hazel F. Maxwell.		Nov. 12, 1893.			
660	Reta Maud Maxwell.		Oct. 5, 1895.			
661	Vera Iris Maxwell.		Sept. 15, 1897.			
662	Geneva Maxwell.		July 23, 1899.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ELLA JANE MAXWELL (XX 560) AND CALVIN ERNEST WILSON.

663	Vera Alma Wilson.		Sept. 24, 1899.			
-----	-------------------	--	-----------------	--	--	--

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF WAITMAN T. WILLIE MAXWELL (XX 572) AND MATILDA ELLEN ROBINSON.

XXI 664 665	Iva F. Maxwell. W. T. Willie Maxwell, Jr.	Marcus C. Willis.	Dec. 7, 1885. Dec. 15, 1889.	June 4, 1903.	Sept. 18, 1896.	Pickens, W. Va.
-------------------	---	-------------------	---------------------------------	---------------	-----------------	-----------------

## THE CHILDREN OF EDWIN MAXWELL (XX 573) AND FRANCES FARLAND.

666	John Farland Maxwell.		Feb. 8, 1897.			
-----	--------------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF EDWIN MAXWELL (XX 573) AND VENA ROWE.

667 668	Edwin Lewis Maxwell. Loretta Franklin Maxwell.		Oct. 1, 1901. Jan. 28, 1903.			
------------	---	--	---------------------------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF VIRGINIA MAXWELL (XX 575) AND ALVIN K. CLARK.

669 670 671 672 673 674 675	George D. Clark. Virginia Clark. Mary E. Clark. Benjamin C. Clark. Alvin K. Clark. Lantz H. Clark. Flora Maxwell Clark.		Mar. 30, 1886. July 28, 1888. Jan. 8, 1891. Oct. 22, 1893. Aug. 11, 1895. May 29, 1897. May 2, 1900.		Nov. 15, 1896.	
---	---	--	--	--	----------------	--

## THE CHILDREN OF FLORA MAXWELL (XX 576) AND HIRAM LYNCH.

676 677 678 679	Cecil Shannon Lynch. Amy Lynch. Levi Maxwell Lynch. Lummie Lynch.		Oct. 9, 1883. Feb. 8, 1886. Jan. 6, 1889. Dec. 3, 1892.		Oct. 30, 1892. Nov. 3, 1892.	
--------------------------	--	--	--	--	---------------------------------	--

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ELLEN JANE MAXWELL (XX 577) AND TAZEWEEL JONES.

XXI						
680	Arthur H. Jones.		Nov. 10, 1887.			
681	Maxwell Jones.		Jan. 23, 1890.		Apr. 10, 1893.	
682	Nellie V. Jones.		Oct. 7, 1892.			
683	Lee Jones.		Mar. 3, 1895.			
684	John Paul Jones.		Sept. 26, 1898.			

## THE CHILDREN OF WILSON BONNIFIELD MAXWELL (XX 578) AND CAROLINE HOWELL LINDSAY.

685	Claude Wilson Maxwell.	Ellen M. White.	July 28, 1877.	June 4, 1908.		Elkins, W. Va.
686	Elizabeth Jane Maxwell.	Porter J. Marsh.	Jan. 28, 1879.	Feb. 19, 1904.		Parsons, W. Va.
687	Lee Maxwell.		Dec. 28, 1880.		Apr. 17, 1833.	Elkins, W. Va.
688	John Hugh Maxwell.		Oct. 28, 1882.			Elkins, W. Va.
689	Mary Eugenia Maxwell.		Sept. 10, 1885.			Elkins, W. Va.
690	Franklin Rufus Maxwell.		Dec. 17, 1886.		Feb. 27, 1900.	Elkins, W. Va.
691	Ernest Maxwell.		Sept. 7, 1888.			
692	Earle Maxwell.		Sept. 7, 1888.			
693	Vera Maxwell.		Nov. 21, 1889.			
694	Lena Maxwell.		Aug. 21, 1891.			
695	Joseph Maxwell.		Mar. 27, 1896.			
696	Norman Ellwood Maxwell.		July 7, 1898.			

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY ANGELINA MAXWELL (XX 580) AND WILLIAM S. M. SPESERT.

697	Dollie Spesert.		Apr. 16, 1876.		Jan. 17, 1879.	
698	Jennie Miller Spesert.	Nilsen Peterson.	Apr. 23, 1878.	June 6, 1897.		Fortuna, Cal.
699	William Dorsey Spesert.		Dec. 7, 1879.		Mar. 25, 1880.	
700	George Francis Spesert.		June 27, 1881.			
701	Willis Maxwell Spesert.	Jecca Lipscomb.	Sept. 20, 1883.	1904.		Yager, Cal.
702	Edwin Allis Spesert.		July 9, 1885.			
703	Mary Jane Spesert.		Apr. 16, 1887.			
704	Sarah Elizabeth Spesert.		Feb. 9, 1889.			

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY ANGELINA MAXWELL (XX 580) AND W. ABRAHAM LIPSCOMB.

XXI						
705	Oscar Perry Lipscomb.		May 26, 1891.			
706	Abraham Ferris Lipscomb.		July 18, 1892.			
707	Cyrus Atlee Lipscomb.		Jan. 30, 1897.			
708	Joseph Arnold. Lipscomb.		May 8, 1898.			
709	Lewis Vivian Lipscomb.		June 18, 1900.			

## THE CHILDREN OF DORCAS ANGELICA MAXWELL (XX 581) AND OLIVER LOWTHER.

710	Maxwell Lowther.		Dec. 5, 1877.		Dec. 7, 1877.	
711	William Ernest. Lowther.		Jan. 19, 1879.			Ipoh. Malaysia.
712	Oliver Franklin Lowther.		Nov. 25, 1880.			U. S. Navy.
713	Virginia Mary Lowther.	T. W. Shanafelt.	Dec. 6, 1883.	Nov. 17, 1901.		South Bend, Ind.
714	Robert Paul Lowther.		Dec. 8, 1898.			

## THE CHILDREN OF HU MAXWELL (XX 582) AND ANNA H. HUMPHREYS.

715	Selby Frederick Maxwell.		Apr. 8, 1894.			
716	Marian Maxwell.		June 8, 1895.			
717	Anna Maxwell.		June 29, 1900.		July 9, 1902.	

## THE CHILDREN OF CYRUS HAYMOND MAXWELL (XX 583) AND MELVINA JANE ADAMS.

718	Hu Thurman Maxwell.		Jan. 1889.		June 29, 1890.	
719	Ida Ruth Maxwell.		May 12, 1891.			
720	Paul Rufus Maxwell.		June 17, 1894.			
721	George Ralph Maxwell.		Jan. 17, 1898.			
722	Cyrus Maxwell.		June 6, 1899.			
723	(A son).		Aug. 6, 1900.			

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN FRANKLIN MAXWELL (XX 585) AND IONA V. PIPER.

XXI						
724	Harold Joseph Maxwell.		Apr. 9, 1897.			
725	Samuel Haymond Maxwell.		Jan. 29, 1899.			
726	Hugh Piper Maxwell.		Mar. 23, 1901.			
727	(A daughter).		Feb. 27, 1904.			
728	(A daughter).		Feb. 27, 1904.			

## THE CHILDREN OF LEVI HENDRON MAXWELL (XX 586) AND GEORGIA JANE HUMPHRIES.

729	Harry Lee Maxwell.		Sept. 4, 1894.		June 20, 1899.	
-----	--------------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--

## THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM THOMAS MAXWELL (XX 591) AND MARY L. LEWIS.

730	Henry E. Maxwell.	Delia Gillespie.	Feb. 19, 1862.			Burlington, Ia.
731	Cora E. Maxwell.	William Y. Crabbe.	Aug. 17, 1867.			Grand Rapids, Mich.
732	Harry C. Maxwell.	Grace Brown.	Aug. 27, 1871.			Creston, Ia.
733	Leonie G Maxwell.	H. B. Schrader.	Nov. 3, 1873.			Alliance, Neb.

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY FRANCES MAXWELL (XX 592) AND IRA KENWORTHY.

734	Alsina Kenworthy.	William Paul.	Apr. 20, 1859.			Osceola, Ia.
735	William Kenworthy.		Apr. 26, 1861.			Washington, D. C.
736	Elmer Kenworthy.		Jan. 26, 1864.		Aug. 27, 1898.	
737	Thomas M. Kenworthy.		Nov. 22, 1866.			Creston, Ia.
738	Morris Kenworthy.		June 4, 1869.			Casey, Ia.
739	Lewis Kenworthy.		Aug. 15, 1871.			Las Animas, Cal.

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF REBECCA JANE MAXWELL (XX 594) AND JOSEPH STAGGERS.

XXI						
740	Della M. Stagers.		June 5, 1867.		June 16, 1872.	
741	Cleona I. Stagers.	Harry Kirkpatrick.	Apr. 29, 1869.	July 29, 1890.		Powell, O.
742	Jennie Stagers.	Ralph Wilcox.	Dec. 28, 1871.	Aug. 21, 1891.		Powell, O.
743	Fannie Stagers.	Richard Phipps.	Sept. 14, 1877.	Oct. 18, 1892.		Powell, O.
744	Daisy Stagers.		Mar. 30, 1878.			Powell, O.
745	Josephine Stagers.		Aug. 15, 1882.			Powell, O.

## THE CHILDREN OF MARION LEVI MAXWELL (XX 596) AND MARY ANN ARMSTRONG.

746	Adrial H. Maxwell.	Anna Mayer.	Sept. 9, 1875.			Creston, Ia.
747	Thomas D. Maxwell.	Flora Cort.	Sept. 15, 1877.			Creston, Ia.
748	Leona F. Maxwell.		Oct. 10, 1883.			Creston, Ia.
749	Ira O. Maxwell.		Aug. 28, 1885.			
750	Minnie E. Maxwell.		Feb. 26, 1887.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT MAXWELL BOGGS (XX 597) AND HATTIE HAIGESS.

751	Frank Leland Boggs.					
752	Edward Deland Boggs.					
753	Bessie Boggs.					
754	William Martin Boggs.					

## THE CHILDREN OF MINERVA HELEN BOGGS (XX 598) AND L. L. BENSON.

755	Horace William Benson.	Nellie Halse.	May 16, 1863.	May 24, 1886.		Cardington, O.
756	Frances Maxwell Benson.		June 1, 1866.			Pasadena, Cal.
757	Emily Elba Benson.	Harry Raymond Raub.	June 29, 1869.	June 1893.		San Francisco, Cal.
758	Merrick L. Benson.		Nov. 26, 1870.		Apr. 20, 1890.	

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF FRANCES SYLVIA BOGGS (XX 599) AND BYRON BUNKER.

XXI						
759	Minerva Bunker.	James G. Moore.	May 3, 1865.	Aug. 21, 1891.		La Grange, Texas.
760	Cora Bunker.	George S. Griffin.	Mar. 20, 1867.	Aug. 9, 1891.		Austin, Texas.
761	Lida Almeda Bunker.		Jan. 20, 1869.			Salado, Texas.
762	Kate Bunker.	John Boren.	Dec. 12, 1871.	Oct. 7, 1900.		Leforest, Texas.
763	Elmora Bessie Bunker.	D. C. Partin.	Oct. 12, 1875.	Aug. 6, 1894.		La Grange, Texas.
764	William Reuben Bunker.	Florence Porter.	Jan. 3, 1878.	Jan. 7, 1901.		Salado, Texas.
765	Etta May Bunker.		Mar. 30, 1880.			Salado, Texas.
766	Evia Fay Bunker.		Jan. 1, 1885.			Salado, Texas.

## THE CHILDREN OF WINFIELD SCOTT MAXWELL (XX 607) AND SUSAN CRUM.

767	Edwin A. Maxwell.		Feb. 18, 1869.			Winfield, Ks.
768	Oakley Maxwell.		Apr. 20, 1871.			Winfield, Ks.
769	Glea A. Maxwell.	Nellie Anderson.	Feb. 15, 1874.			Denver, Col.
770	Ella E. Maxwell.		Oct. 15, 1877.			Winfield, Ks.
771	Minnie O. Maxwell.		Mar. 3, 1880.			Winfield, Ks.

## THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT RIENZI MAXWELL (XX 608) AND IRIS JONES.

772	Robert P. Maxwell.		Nov. 24, 1873.			Cardington, O.
773	William Franklin Maxwell.		May 31, 1875.			
774	Acle Reid Maxwell.		Dec. 26, 1876.			

## THE CHILDREN OF AMY JANE MAXWELL (XX 611) AND LEANDER W. SMITH.

775	Clive Fernando Maxwell.		Jan. 29, 1877.		Jan. 26, 1879.	
776	Robert Royal Maxwell.		Sept. 10, 1878.			
777	Minnie Belle Maxwell.		Aug. 29, 1880.			Byesville, O.



## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
--------------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY ELLEN MAXWELL (XX 613) AND DAVID ORR.

XXI						
778	William Henry Orr.		Oct. 1, 1884.			Byesville, O.
779	Margaret Elba Orr.		Nov. 13, 1887.			Byesville, O.
780	David Jackson Orr.		Dec. 4, 1892.			Byesville, O.
781	Daniel Watson Orr.		Aug. 30, 1898.			Mt. Pleasant, O.

## THE CHILDREN OF MARGARET REBECCA MAXWELL (XX 615) AND FRANK JONES.

782	Chesna Jones.		Oct. 15, 1885.			
783	Lucy Jones.		Sept. 19, 1888.			
784	Earl Jones.		Sept. 28, 1893.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ALLEN OLIVER MAXWELL (XX 616) AND FLORA BELLE BENEDICT.

785	Charles Levi Maxwell.		Jan. 13, 1893.			
786	Lewis Vaughan Maxwell.		Aug. 4, 1894.			
787	Harriet Ruth Maxwell.		Feb. 20, 1897.			

## THE CHILDREN OF CHARLES WILBUR MAXWELL (XX 618) AND EURETHA CAMPBELL.

788	Marian Wilbur Maxwell.		Feb. 18, 1898.			
789	Dean Lewis Maxwell.		Jan. 25, 1901.			

## THE CHILDREN OF LISTON MAXWELL McMILLEN (XX 620) AND MINNIE FOREMAN.

790	John Franklin McMillen.		June 14, 1902.			
-----	----------------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
--------------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF CAROLINE BELL IRELAND (XX 624) AND LOUIS C. HADDOX.

XXI						
791	Corydon Haven Haddox.		Aug. 27, 1877.			
792	Louis Henry Haddox.		June 16, 1879.			
793	Lillie Love Haddox.		Jan. 15, 1881.			
794	Rosalie Rowena Haddox.		Aug. 19, 1886.			
795	Boyd Bundy Haddox.		Oct. 13, 1889.			
796	Caroline Ireland Haddox.		Aug. 19, 1893.			

## THE CHILDREN OF CORYDON BOYD IRELAND (XX 625) AND METTA L. MCCHESENEY.

797	Mary Winifred Ireland.		1883.			
798	Corydon Boyd Ireland, Jr.		1885.			
799	Caroline Metta Ireland.		1889.			
800	Maxwell McChesney Ireland.		1891.			
801	Lily Alexandria Ireland.		1895.			
802	Bruce Alexander Ireland.		1897.			

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY ALEXANDRIA IRELAND (XX 628) AND STEPHEN CUNARD KINGMAN.

803	Elba Nile Kingman.		Aug. 27, 1884.			
804	Hortense Virginia Kingman.		Jan. 20, 1888.			
805	Cunard Maxwell Kingman.		July 10, 1890.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ELBA NILE IRELAND (XX 629) AND WILLIAM FREW DUNCAN.

806	Mary Maxwell Duncan.		Apr. 26, 1892.			
807	Thomas Ireland Duncan.		July 13, 1902.			
808	Virginia Duncan.		Aug. 17, 1904.			

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF ELLSWORTH A. PECK (XX 634) AND ADA EMERSON CUTTER.

XXI						
809	Leo C. Peck.					Pine Bluff, Ark.
810	Martha Hazel Peck.					Pine Bluff, Ark.

## THE CHILDREN OF ARTHUR CLERMONT PECK (XX 640) AND FRANCES E. POTTER.

811	Frances Havergal Peck.		Apr. 19, 1886.			
812	Earl Peck.		1888.		1888.	
813	Warren Peck.		1889.		1892.	
814	Arthur Peck.		1894.		1894.	
815	Helen Peck.		Feb. 19, 1896.			
816	Isabel Peck.		June 21, 1902.			

## THE CHILDREN OF JAMES FARRIS PECK (XX 641) AND FRANCES H. WHITE.

817	James Francis Peck.					
818	Blanche Peck.					

## THE CHILDREN OF MARGARET SUSAN PECK (XX 644) AND EDWIN C. TERRY.

819	Pauline E. Terry.		Apr. 15, 1900.			
-----	-------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN SHERMAN PECK (XX 645) AND MARGARET FAUST.

820	Carrie Peck.	Samuel Linsted.	Aug. 6, 1882.	Dec. 9, 1900.		
-----	--------------	-----------------	---------------	---------------	--	--

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN SHERMAN PECK (XX 645) AND MARY LOUISA CECIL.

XXI						
821	Monno Maria Peck.		Apr. 11, 1894.			
822	Aelet Isadore Peck.		Nov. 17, 1897.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ELVA MAY PECK (XX 646) AND WILLIAM H. CECIL.

823	Hasel Marie Peck.		July 16, 1892.			
-----	-------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF AMOS GRIER EWING (XX 652) AND STELLA C. COAN.

824	Katharine Ewing.					
825	Sarah Ewing.					
826	Claude Coan Ewing.					

## THE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH MIRIAM EWING (XX 657) AND FRANK FOOTE.

827	Frank Collins Foote.					
828	Alice Ewing Foote.					
829	Elizabeth Foote.				in infancy.	

## THE CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN NEWTON BROWN (XX 661) AND MARY L. BRANNAWAN.

830	Harry F. Brown.		Oct. 1, 1891.			
831	Lulu M. Brown.		Jan. 12, 1893.			
832	Frank E. Brown.		Jan. 18, 1898.			
833	Walter N. Brown.		Mar. 16, 1891.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ELLA BROWN (XX 667) AND REES H. WHITE.

834	Marian Virginia White.		Oct. 11, 1888.			
-----	---------------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## GENERATION XXI.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF JAMES B. WILLIAMS (XX 668) AND JOSEPHINE R. WILSON.

XXI 835	Robert W. Williams.		May 2, 1886.			
------------	---------------------	--	--------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF BERTHA MAY SUPLEE (XX 679) AND JOHN A. STYER.

836	Clarence Elmer Styer.		May 25, 1892.			
837	Alice Marie Styer.		Mar. 15, 1900.			
838	Sarah Ann Styer.		June 12, 1902.		Sept. 10, 1902.	

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN MORTON SUPLEE (XX 680) AND ANNA ARMSTRONG.

839	George Walter Suplee.		Mar. 29, 1899.			
840	Maud Irene Suplee.		July 23, 1900.			
841	Lena Frances Suplee.		Feb. 18, 1902.			
842	Stanley Lapp Suplee.		Feb. 3, 1904.			

## THE CHILDREN OF JAMES K. BROWN (XX 691) AND SARAH SMITH.

843	Charles F. Brown.					Pittsburg, Pa.
844	Emily Brown.					Pittsburg, Pa.

## THE CHILDREN OF HANNAH EMILY BROWN (XX 692) AND P. F. BRENDLINGER.

845	Margaret R. Brendlinger.	unmarried.	Sept. 22, 1873.			
846	George Brendlinger.	Marie Humphries.	Sept. 1, 1875.	Nov. 5, 1899.		near Pittsburg, Pa.
847	William Brendlinger.	unmarried.	Aug. 6, 1878.			
848	Mary Hill Brendlinger.	unmarried.	Feb. 18, 1881.			

Edward Pentzer Ingham (XXI 12), born at Davenport, Iowa, was graduated from Wilton High School 1890. His collegiate course was taken at the State University of Iowa. He afterward entered the Law department of that university, from which he was graduated June, 1896. He practiced law at Wilton, Iowa, till January 1900, when he was elected Attorney of Muscatine county, to which position he was re-elected in 1902.

His wife, Edna Belle Mayer, born Carlinville, Illinois, October 16, 1874, is the only daughter of Edward Mayer, a physician of Duquoin, Illinois, and his wife, born Sarah Bell.

George Meek Ingham (XXI 13) was graduated from Wilton High School 1895. He served in the Fiftieth Iowa Regiment during the Spanish-American war in 1898. He was graduated M.D. by the Chicago College of Physicians and Surgeons in May, 1904, and is now practicing medicine in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Dora Porter (XXI 60). Her husband, Frank Fleming, is a mill worker.

George Washington Sterling (XXI 65) is a teamster.

William Kukland Sterling (XXI 66) is a carpenter.

Clyde Emmerson Sterling (XXI 67) is a farmer.

Alberta Joyce Porter (XXI 91). Her husband, Milton Henry Arthur, is a pattern maker.

Carrie May Porter (XXI 93) is a teacher in the public schools.

Ralph Beacher Porter (XXI 94) is a clerk.

William Duncan Porter (XXI 135) is an elevator builder.

Sarah Emma Brown (XXI 180). Her husband, W. Albert Jones, is a physician.

Mary Sorby Glass (XXI 196). Her husband, William Harrington, is a glass worker.

Marcus Acheson Morrow (XXI 216) is in the service of the Westinghouse Electric Works in Birmingham, England.

Frances Grier White (XXI 234). Her husband, Robert Emory Umbel, was born Markleysburg, Pennsylvania, July 11, 1863. His parents were Samuel C. Umbel, a German Baptist clergyman, and his wife, born Martha Louisa Brown, of Scotch Irish parentage. R. E. Umbel was educated at Western Pennsylvania Institute, Mount Pleasant, Pennsylvania, admitted to the practice of law in 1887, a member of the law firm of Boyd & Umbel from 1888 to 1900, and was elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of the 14th judicial district of Pennsylvania in November, 1899. He is a deacon in the First Presbyterian church of Uniontown, Pennsylvania. His ancestors were originally from Wales and settled in New Jersey in 1770.

Anne McDowell White (XXI 235) was educated at Rye Seminary, New York.

William Henry White (XXI 236) was graduated by the Drexel Institute of Philadelphia 1902, Civil and Mechanical engineer. He is now an engineer in the service of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company engaged in construction.

Robert Edwin McCrea White (XXI 237) is a student in the high school of Connellsville, Pennsylvania.

Frank King Biggs (XXI 238) is a lawyer of New York City.

Foster Higgins Biggs (XXI 239) is engaged in the silk business in Chicago, Illinois.

Montgomery Herman Biggs (XXI 240) is chief physician at the Philadelphia hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

William Howard King (XXI 241) is a physician.

Lazelle H. King (XXI 243) is First Lieutenant, First Cavalry, U. S. A., stationed at San Antonio, Texas.

Persifor Marsden Cooke (XXI 257) is a banker.

Hedley Vicars Cooke (XXI 258) is a lawyer.

Robert Grier Cooke (XXI 259) is connected with a publishing house.

William Harvey Cooke (XXI 260) is a physician.

Edward Marsden Cooke (XXI 261) is a merchant.

Jessie De Guylpin Cooke (XXI 262). Her husband, Orlando B. Willcox, is a lawyer.

Morris Llewellyn Cooke (XXI 263) is connected with the publishing house of John M. Winston, of Philadelphia. His wife, born Eleanor B. Davis, is a daughter of Henry L. Davis, of Germantown, Pennsylvania.

Elizabeth Richmond Cooke (XXI 264). Her husband, Irving W. Bonbright, is connected with a banking house.

Asenath Elliott Grier (XXI 265) is a teacher.

Charles Smith Grier (XXI 267) is a deputy clerk of Tehama Co., California.

Robert Major Grier (XXI 268) is a druggist associated in business with his father, Robert Smith Grier.

Fanny Grier Happersett (XXI 271). Her husband, Thomas H. Rees, is a Major, U. S. Engineer Corps.

Emily Kirby Happersett (XXI 274). Her husband, George E. Stockle, is a Captain, Eighth United States Cavalry, stationed at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.

Agnes Eloisa Parke (XXI 289) died in her twentieth year.

Martha Jane Parke (XXI 290). Her husband, Pearson P. Leutman, was a lawyer. He died in 1900.

Samuel Parke Heitsher (XXI 301) was graduated M. E. Lehigh 1901. He is in the service of the Richmond, Fredericksburg and Washington Railroad Company.

William Augustus Heitsher (XXI 302) was graduated M. E. Cornell 1903.



Mary E. Geiger, Jr. (XXI 304). Her husband, Henry K. Recher, is a son of E. M. and Mary C. Recher. He is connected with S. M. Bloom & Company, a wholesale drygoods house of Hagerstown, Maryland.

Louise Parke Atherton (XXI 314) was graduated in 1903, from Bryn Mawr College. She has for a year past been familiarizing herself with the conditions of life in India.

Thomas Henry Atherton (XXI 315) is a student of Princeton University, class of 1906.

Melanie Gildersleeve Atherton (XXI 316) is a student of Bryn Mawr College, class of 1906.

Francis Nichols Lawton (XXI 350) is an electrical engineer. He has charge of the electrical plant at Hackensack, New Jersey.

Louisa Haven Lawton (XXI 352) has been educated for a musical career, being gifted with a fine voice.

Thomas Smith Loeser (XXI 359). His first wife, Mary Helen Schropp, was born August 25, 1868, and died November 9, 1903. His second wife, Ethel Summerfield Squire, was born November 24, 1873.

John Ridgway Kennedy (XXI 393) is a member of the firm of Samuel W. Kennedy & Company, of Philadelphia, and treasurer of the Pennsylvania Farmers' Condensed Milk Company.

Annie Jones Kennedy (XXI 396). Her husband, Bradford Eaton, was of Church Hill, Maryland. He is manager for Samuel W. Kennedy and Company of Philadelphia.

Catharine Ridgway Kennedy (XXI 397) was graduated as a surgical nurse, and is practicing that calling under Dr. Betz.

Richard Ridgway Kennedy (XXI 399) was graduated in 1905 from the Shippensburg High School.

Walter Way (XXI 407) is in the employ of J. B. Lippincott, publishers, of Philadelphia.

Catharine Way (XXI 408) is a teacher in the Friends' School of Germantown, Pennsylvania.

John Alfred Borden (XXI 418) is a student of medicine in the University of Pennsylvania.

Grace E. Shumard (XXI 457) is an agent for the Insurance Company of North America, Owensville, Ohio.

William Ernest Lowther (XXI 709) is a missionary teacher at Ipoh, Perak, in Malaysia.

Oliver Franklin Lowther (XXI 710) is an officer of the United States Navy, at present on the Oregon.

Corydon Haven Haddox (XXI 791) was graduated by the Zanesville, Ohio, High School, and by the State University of Ohio. He is now on the staff of the "Columbus Evening Despatch."

Louis Henry Haddox (XXI 792) was graduated by the same school as was his brother, Corydon Haven Haddox. He is now shipping clerk for the Tracy Wells Merchandise Company of Columbus, Ohio.

Lillie Love Haddox (XXI 793) is an artist.

Rosalie Rowena Haddox (XXI 794) is being educated in the high school at Zanesville, Ohio, for a musical career.

Elba Nile Kingman (XXI 801) is a student in the Ohio Wesleyan Seminary.

Cunard Maxwell Kingman (XXI 803) when eleven years of age was chosen page of the seventy-fifth General Assembly of Ohio, and was again chosen for the seventy-sixth Assembly.

## GENERATION XXII.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
--------------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF EDWARD PENTZER INGHAM (XXI 12) AND EDNA BELLE MAYER.

XXII 1	Alice Helen Ingham.		Feb. 6, 1901.			
-----------	---------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF PAMELA NAYLOR SMITH (XXI 19) AND LLOYD U. DICK.

2	Irene Elizabeth Dick.		Jan. 14, 1895.			
---	-----------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF FRANK SNOW (XXI 99) AND HANNAH SHADLE.

3	Ira Milton Snow.		1896.			
4	Mildred Elizabeth Snow.		1898.			
5	Viola Maria Snow.		1903.		Sept. 1904.	

## THE CHILDREN OF ALISON THEODORE SNOW (XXI 100) AND GERTRUDE SHANER.

6	Theodore Welsh Snow.					
---	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF GEORGE WYLIE PORTER (XXI 136) AND AUGUSTA FISHER.

7	George Washington Porter.		Feb. 28, 1904.			
---	---------------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF ELSIE MCCALL CHRISTIAN (XXI 141) AND HENRY L. BAIRD.

8	Elsie Lucetta Baird.		June 12, 1902.			
9	Pearl Margaret Baird.		Dec. 23, 1903.			

## GENERATION XXII.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
--------------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF HARTLEY HOWARD MURDOCH (XXI 172) AND NANCY MAY LYONS.

XXII 10	Hartley Howard Murdoch.		July 4, 1900.			
11	Della May Murdoch.		Dec. 9, 1902.			

## THE CHILDREN OF SARAH MURDOCH HENRY (XXI 177) AND EGBERT J. WILSON.

12	Emma Henry Wilson.		1897.			
----	--------------------	--	-------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF ALLISTER GRANT BROWN (XXI 178) AND CAROLINE REYNOLDS.

13	Elizabeth Hulton Brown.		Apr. 12, 1898.			
14	Norwell Bruce Brown.		Nov. 3, 1899.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ORA R. MEHARD (XXI 187) AND HENRY HABER.

15	Mary Mehard Haber.		1895.			
16	Lois Sarah Haber.		1897.			
17	Kenneth Coates Haber.		1899.			

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY SORBY GLASS (XXI 196) AND WILLIAM HARRINGTON.

18	Hamilton Cresson Harrington.		Sept. 27, 1902.			
----	---------------------------------	--	-----------------	--	--	--

## GENERATION XXII.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF FRANCES GRIER WHITE (XXI 234) AND ROBERT EMORY UMBEL.

XXII 19	Margaret Grier Umbel.		Apr. 5, 1901.			
------------	--------------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF FRANK KING BIGGS (XXI 238) AND MARGARET HIGGINS.

20	Herman C. Biggs.		May 29, 1892.			
21	Eunice B. Biggs.		Mar. 1, 1894.			

## THE CHILDREN OF FOSTER HIGGINS BIGGS (XXI 239) AND HARRIET L. BOWDOIN.

22	Anita Joy Biggs.		June 7, 1890.			
23	Howard King Biggs.		Oct. 9, 1893.			

## THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HOWARD KING (XXI 241) AND MARY STOKES.

24	Howard King.		May 2, 1893.		Sept. 10, 1893.	
25	William Paul King.		Oct. 16, 1895.			
26	Rodney Stokes King.		Jan. 22, 1897.			
27	Dorothy Mary King.		June 25, 1898.			
28	Margery Lazelle King.		May 22, 1904.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ANITA KING (XXI 242) AND BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CARTER.

29	Margaret Anita Carter.		1899.			
----	---------------------------	--	-------	--	--	--

## GENERATION XXII.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF PERSIFOR MARSDEN COOKE (XXI 257) AND ANNIE SHIELDS.

XXII 30	Stanley Shields Cooke.		Aug. 9, 1893.			
------------	---------------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF HEDLEY VICARS COOKE (XXI 258) AND HARRIET S. TURNER.

31	Thomas Turner Cooke.		June 19, 1894.			
32	Elizabeth Marsden Cooke.		Jan. 18, 1896.			

## THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HARVEY COOKE (XXI 260) AND MARY E. REYNOLDS.

33	Katharine Reynolds Cooke.		Sept. 16, 1900.			
34	Gertrude Reynolds Cooke.		Aug. 13, 1903.			

## THE CHILDREN OF JESSIE DE GUYLPIN COOKE (XXI 262) AND ORLANDO B. WILLCOX.

35	Marie Farnsworth Willcox.		Oct. 18, 1900.			
36	Edward Cooke Willcox.		June 21, 1902.			

## THE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH RICHMOND COOKE (XXI 264) AND IRVING WAYLAND BONBRIGHT.

37	Irving Wayland Bonbright.		Feb. 10, 1903.			
----	------------------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## GENERATION XXII.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF HORACE JAMISON KELLY (XXI 278) AND CORA WINTER.

XXII 88	Horace Winter Kelly.					
------------	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY E. GEIGER, JR. (XXI 304) AND HENRY K. RECHER.

39	H. Philip Recher.		Jan. 3, 1888.			
----	-------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH PARKE (XXI 308) AND PERCY BALLANTINE.

40	Peter Ballantine.		Feb. 7, 1903.			
----	-------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF THOMAS SMITH LOESER (XXI 359) AND MARY HELEN SCHROPP.

41	Thomas Smith Loeser.		July 27, 1893.			
42	John Loeser.		Jan. 14, 1895.			
43	Ruth Schropp Loeser.		Aug. 17, 1897.		Dec. 21, 1898.	

## THE CHILDREN OF HOWARD LOESER McILVAINE (XXI 363) AND ELIZABETH PERRY CLAPP.

44	Sidney Loeser McIlvaine.		Oct. 21, 1896.			
----	-----------------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF MARY McILVAINE (XXI 364) AND JOHN J. KUTZ.

45	Sidney McIlvaine Kutz.		Jan. 1, 1899.			
----	---------------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## GENERATION XXII.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF EDWARD D. FILBERT (XXI 368) AND MARY E. BUCHTER.

XXII 46	Horace Darling Filbert.		Aug. 2, 1904.			
------------	----------------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF JOHN RIDGWAY KENNEDY (XXI 393) AND LAURA BECHTEL.

47	Persifor Kennedy.					
48	Bertram Kennedy.					
49	Laura Kennedy.					
50	Alice Kennedy.					
51	Samuel Ridgway Kennedy, Jr.					
52	Ethel Ruth Kennedy.					

## THE CHILDREN OF SAMUEL WILLIAM RIDGWAY KENNEDY, JR. (XXI 394) AND CAROLINE SHOCK.

53	Marian Letitia Kennedy.		June 23, 1899.			
54	Florence Kennedy.		Jan. 12, 1902.			

## THE CHILDREN OF LILLY D. MOORHEAD (XXI 459) AND E. J. DUNHAM.

55	Helen J. Dunham.		Oct. 28, 1899.			
56	Sarah L. Dunham.		Oct. 30, 1902.			Fayetteville, O. Fayetteville, O.

## THE CHILDREN OF GOLDENA CHRISTY (XXI 498) AND WILLIAM D. DAVIDSON.

57	Helen E. Davidson.		June 17, 1900.			
----	--------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--



## GENERATION XXII.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
-----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----------	--------	------------

## THE CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN POST MAXWELL (XXI 570) AND RETA B. HEAVNER.

XXII 58	Virginia Lee Maxwell.		Aug. 24, 1899.			Buckhannon, W. Va.
------------	-----------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--------------------

## THE CHILDREN OF LEE MAXWELL (XXI 572) AND BOPEEF KATHARINE SMITH.

59	Columbia May Maxwell.		Mar. 8, 1901.			Clarksburg, W. Va.
----	--------------------------	--	---------------	--	--	--------------------

## THE CHILDREN OF HARRIET PAINE MAXWELL (XXI 573) AND HUGH JARVIS.

60	Martha Virginia Jarvis.		Feb. 10, 1901.			Clarksburg, W. Va.
61	Porter Maxwell Jarvis.		Nov. 6, 1902.			Clarksburg, W. Va.

## THE CHILDREN OF CLAUDE WILSON MAXWELL (XXI 685) AND ELLEN M. WHITE.

62	Grace Wilson Maxwell.		Apr. 11, 1905.			
----	--------------------------	--	----------------	--	--	--

## THE CHILDREN OF JENNIE MILLER SPESERT (XXI 698) AND NILSEN PETERSON.

63	Mary Pearl Peterson.		May 26, 1898.			
64	Marea Ruth Peterson.		July 22, 1900.			
65	George Francis Peterson.		Dec. 24, 1902.			
66	Rachel Christiana Peterson.		Jan. 14, 1905.			
67	Rebecca Carolena Peterson.		Jan. 14, 1905.			

## GENERATION XXII.

INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
THE CHILDREN OF WILLIS MAXWELL SPESEET (XXI 701) AND JECCA LIPSCOMB.						
XXII 68	Mabel Marie Spesert.		Apr. 30, 1905.			
THE CHILDREN OF VIRGINIA MARY LOWTHER (XXI 713) AND T. W. SHANAFELT.						
69	Wilbur Maxwell Shanafelt.		Aug. 28, 1892.			
THE CHILDREN OF CLEONA I. STAGGERS (XXI 741) AND HENRY KIRKPATRICK.						
70	Ethel M. Kirkpatrick.		Dec. 16, 1895.			
THE CHILDREN OF JENNIE STAGGERS (XXI 742) AND RALPH WILCOX.						
71	Clarence J. Wilcox.		Aug. 4, 1892.			
72	Gail M. Wilcox.		Sept. 6, 1897.			
THE CHILDREN OF FANNIE STAGGERS (XXI 743) AND RICHARD PHIPPS.						
73	Charles J. Phipps.		June 3, 1900.			
74	Herman D. Phipps.		May 12, 1903.			
THE CHILDREN OF HORACE WILLIAM BENSON (XXI 755) AND NELLIE HALSE.						
75	Helen Edith Benson.		Apr. 12, 1887.			
76	Walter Franklin Benson.		May 23, 1888.			
77	Paul Leonard Benson.		July 31, 1889.			
78	Mary Benson.		July 3, 1892.			
79	Robert Landon Benson.		June 30, 1897.			
80	Minona Pauline Benson.		Nov. 16, 1898.			
81	Melba Minerva Benson.		Feb. 5, 1901.			
82	Emily Frances Benson.		May 26, 1902.			

## GENERATION XXII.

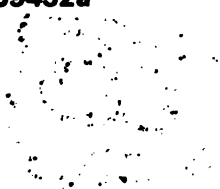
INDEX NO.	MEMBER OF FAMILY.	CONSORT.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	DEATH.	RESIDENCE.
THE CHILDREN OF MINERVA BUNKER (XXI 759) AND JAMES G. MOORE.						
XXII						
83	Mary Moore.		Dec. 16, 1893.	Jan. 6, 1900.		
84	Frances Sylvia Moore.		Oct. 16, 1893.			
85	James Byron Moore.		Mar. 2, 1899.	Dec. 3, 1899.		
86	John Garrett Moore.		Mar. 2, 1899.			
87	Paul Moore.		Aug. 8, 1901.			
THE CHILDREN OF CORA BUNKER (XXI 760) AND GEORGE S. GRIFFIN.						
88	George Byron Griffin.		May 28, 1896.			
89	William Maurice Griffin.		Oct. 4, 1899.			
THE CHILDREN OF ELMORA BESSIE BUNKER (XXI 763) AND D. C. PARTIN.						
90	Frances Sylvia Partin.		June 7, 1895.			
91	Elmora Esther Partin.		Mar. 10, 1897.			
92	John Byron Partin.		July 23, 1901.			
93	(infant) Partin.		May 3, 1903.			
THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM REUBEN BUNKER (XXI 764) AND FLORENCE PORTER.						
94	Mary Frances Bunker.		Oct. 23, 1901.			
95	Byron Bunker.		May 2, 1903.			
THE CHILDREN OF SARAH EWING (XXI 825) AND ARCHER COIT SINCLAIR.						
96	Archer Ewing Sinclair.		Nov. 1903.			
THE CHILDREN OF GEORGE F. BRENDLINGER (XXI 844) AND MARIE HUMPHRIES.						
97	Mary Dorothy Brendlinger.		Jan. 10, 1904.			



89066269432



b89066269432a



NON-CIRCULATING



89066269432



B89066269432A